

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
19 April 2001 (19.04.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 01/27287 A2

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: **C12N 15/54**, 9/12, C07K 16/40, C12Q 1/48, 1/68, G01N 33/53

(74) Agent: MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP; 1800 M Street, NW, Washington, DC 20036 (US).

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/27825

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(22) International Filing Date: 10 October 2000 (10.10.2000)

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(25) Filing Language: English

Published:

— Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(26) Publication Language: English

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(30) Priority Data:
09/417,485 13 October 1999 (13.10.1999) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE, INC. [US/US]; 1711 West College, Bozeman, MT 59715 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LONG, David, M. [US/US]; 414 S. 8th Street, Livingston, MT 59047 (US). METZ, Anneke, M. [US/US]; 2623 Snapdragon, Bozeman, MT 59718 (US). LOVE, Ruschelle [US/US]; 16426 Marine Dr., Stanwood, WA 98292 (US).

(54) Title: TELOMERASE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE (TERT) GENES

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM
PUTATIVE TELOMERASE GENE

1 ① 3201 5006 ② 9188
 (3)
1810 10641



① SANGER CENTRE CHROMOSOME 13 CONTIG 41294

② SANGER CENTRE CHROMOSOME 13 CONTIG 02431

③ TIGR DATABASE CHROMOSOME 14 CONTIG 5560 NOW 364

WO 01/27287 A2

(57) Abstract: The present invention pertains, in general, to the identification, isolation and use of Telomerase Reverse Transcriptase (TERT) genes and the proteins encoded by such genes. In particular, the present invention pertains to the identification, isolation and use of TERT genes and TERT proteins from several genetically diverse and economically important organisms, including two human pathogens and an agronomic crop species.

TELOMERASE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE (TERT) GENES

5

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention pertains, in general, to the identification and use of Telomerase Reverse Transcriptase (TERT) genes and the proteins encoded by such genes. In particular, the present invention pertains to the identification and use of TERT genes and TERT proteins from several genetically diverse and economically important organisms, including two human pathogens and an agronomic crop species.

10

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

All publications and patent applications herein are incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and 15 individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

TERT genes have been identified in mammals (mouse and human), yeasts (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*) and ciliated protozoans (*Tetrahymena thermophila*, *Oxytricha trifallax* and *Euplotes aediculatus*) (Ligner, J. et al., 1997; Bryan, T.M. et al., 1998; Nakamura, T.M. et al., 1997; Greenberg, R.A. et al., 20 1999). Telomerase RNA has been cloned from bovine testis (Tsao et al., 1998) and from approximately twenty other organisms.

The protein encoded by the TERT gene, together with an RNA subunit, comprise telomerase, an enzyme required for the maintenance of telomeres. Telomeres, which are long stretches of short DNA sequence repeats located on the ends of linear chromosomes, 25 are an essential component of the eukaryotic genome. They serve as "caps" on chromosomal termini, preventing loss of terminal sequence information and degradation of chromosomal DNA, as well as regulating expression of nearby genes. Telomerase has been shown to be responsible for maintenance of telomere length, as cells lacking this enzyme experience a shortening and eventual loss of telomeric sequence. For a recent

review, *see* Bryan and Cech, 1999.

Telomere length and telomerase activity have been implicated in studies of both aging and cancer. Telomeres are believed to function as a molecular clock, gradually shortening as a cell ages and signaling cell death when the telomeres decay down to a critical length. It has been observed that in many immortal cells, telomerase appears to be overactive, resulting in telomeres that are maintained indefinitely. These observations have led to great interest in research programs attempting to develop pharmaceuticals that either ameliorate or activate telomerase activity, as well as diagnostic tools to detect telomerase activity. For reviews, *see* Raymond, 1996 and Holt and Shay, 1999.

We have identified TERT genes from three economically important and genetically diverse organisms: *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Candida albicans* and *Oryza sativa*. *P. falciparum* and *C. albicans* are the causative agents of serious medical conditions of humans while *O. sativa* is food staple of people throughout the world, especially those of third world countries. The discovery of these genes will have a profound effect on our ability to genetically manipulate and control the growth of these important organisms.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

This invention comprises compositions and methods for the identification and use of novel TERT genes. In particular, this invention provides compositions and methods for the identification and use of TERT genes of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Candida albicans* and *Oryza sativa*.

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules coding for TERT genes and TERT gene fragments wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecules include: (a) isolated nucleic acid molecules that encode the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (b) isolated nucleic acid molecules that encode a fragment of at least 6 amino acids of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (c) isolated nucleic acid molecules which hybridize to the complement of a nucleic acid molecule comprising SEQ

ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 under conditions of sufficient stringency to produce a clear signal; and (d) isolated nucleic acid molecules which hybridize to a nucleic acid molecule that encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 under 5 conditions of sufficient stringency to produce a clear signal. In particular, this invention provides nucleic acid molecules with the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO. 1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 and SEQ ID NO.9.

This invention also provides such isolated nucleic acid molecules coding for TERT genes or gene fragments operably linked to one or more expression control 10 elements.

This invention also provides vectors comprising such isolated nucleic acid molecules coding for TERT genes and TERT gene fragments.

This invention also provides host cells, tissues, organs and organisms transformed to contain such nucleic acid molecules coding for TERT genes and TERT gene fragments. 15 This invention further provides host cells, tissues, organs and organisms comprising vectors comprising such isolated nucleic acid molecules coding for TERT genes and TERT gene fragments.

This invention also provides methods for producing a polypeptide comprising the step of culturing a host cell transformed with such nucleic acid molecules coding for 20 TERT genes and gene fragments under conditions in which the protein encoded by these nucleic acid molecules are expressed. This invention further provides isolated polypeptides produced by such methods.

This invention also provides isolated TERT polypeptides and TERT polypeptide fragments wherein the polypeptides include: (a) those coded by the amino acid sequence 25 of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (b) those comprising a fragment of at least 6 amino acids of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (c) conservative amino acid substitutions of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; and (d) naturally occurring amino acid sequence variants of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ

ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

The invention also provides isolated antibodies that bind to such TERT polypeptides and TERT polypeptide fragments. The invention further provides such antibodies wherein the antibodies are monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies.

5 The invention also provides methods of identifying agents which modulate the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the steps of:

exposing cells which express the nucleic acid to the agent; and
determining whether the agent modulates expression of said nucleic acid,
thereby identifying an agent which modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

The invention also provides methods of identifying agents which modulate at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ 15 ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the steps of:

exposing cells which express the protein to the agent;
determining whether the agent modulates at least one activity of said protein, thereby identifying an agent which modulates at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

The invention also provides methods of identifying binding partners for a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10, comprising the steps of:

exposing said protein to a potential binding partner; and
determining if the potential binding partner binds to said protein, thereby identifying binding partners for a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

The invention also provides methods of modulating the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID

NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the step of:

administering an effective amount of an agent which modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

5 This invention also provides methods of modulating at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the step of:

administering an effective amount of an agent which modulates at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

10 This invention also provides methods for diagnosing *Plasmodium falciparum* infection in a patient comprising the steps of:

obtaining a cell sample from the patient;
determining whether the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.5 or SEQ ID NO.7 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.6 or SEQ ID NO.8 is present within the cell sample; and
correlating the presence of the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.5 or SEQ ID NO.7 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.6 or SEQ ID NO.8 with the presence of *Plasmodium falciparum*.

15 This invention also provides methods for diagnosing *Candida albicans* infection in a patient comprising the steps of:

obtaining a cell sample from the patient;
determining whether the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.1 or SEQ ID NO.3 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.2 or SEQ ID NO.4 is present within the cell sample; and
correlating the presence of the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.1 or SEQ ID NO.3 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.2 or SEQ ID NO.4 with the presence of *Candida albicans*.

One skilled in the art can easily make any necessary adjustments in accordance with the necessities of the particular situation.

Further objects and advantages of the present invention will be clear from the description that follows.

5

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1. Identification of the TERT gene for *P. falciparum*.

- ① Sanger Centre chromosome 13 contig 41294.
- ② Sanger Centre chromosome 13 contig 02431.
- ③ TIGR Database chromosome 14 contig 5560 (now #364).
- ④ *P. falciparum* Putative Telomerase Gene. Letters indicate motifs.

Figure 2. Sequence alignment of the *P. falciparum* TERT gene and the TERT genes of other organisms. Organism codes are as follows:

- h. = Human, SEQ ID NO:40
- m. = Mouse, SEQ ID NO:41
- o. = *Oxytricha trifallax*, SEQ ID NO:42
- E. = *Euplotes aediculatus*, SEQ ID NO:43
- T. = *Tetrahymena thermophila*, SEQ ID NO:44
- Sp. = *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, SEQ ID NO:45
- Sc. = *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, SEQ ID NO:46
- Ca. = *Candida albicans*. The consensus sequence (SEQ ID NO:47) appears as the last line in this set of compared sequences.

20

Figure 3. TERT RT-PCR on Total RNA of *P. falciparum*.

M 1kb ladder (Promega®).

Lane 1 RT-PCR of 4 μ g *P. falciparum* total RNA with primers pfRT and pfTELfor (45 min at 48C followed by 40 cycles of 1 min at 94C, 1 min at 52C, 4 min

at 68C), followed by nested PCR of 3 μ l product with primers pfBREV and pfTELfor (20 cycles of 1min at 94C, 1 min at 52C, 4 min at 68C). 25 μ l product electrophoresed on 0.8% agarose gel. Arrow indicates signal for TERT mRNA.

5 Lane 2 No AMV-reverse transcriptase control. All other conditions same as Lane 1.

Lane 3 No template control. All other conditions same as Lane 1.

Lane 4 RT-PCR of 4 μ g *P. falciparum* total RNA with pfRT2 and pf2160, followed by nested PCR with primers pfREV2 and pf2160. 10 μ l product electrophoresed on 0.8% agarose gel.

10

Lane 5 No AMV-reverse transcriptase control. All other conditions same as Lane 4.

Lane 6 No template control. All other conditions same as Lane 4.

15

Figure 4. TERT RT-PCR Gel on Total RNA of *C. albicans*.

Lane 1 RT PCR on 5 μ g *Candida albicans* total RNA with primers CaFor2 and CaRT2 (45 min at 48C followed by 40 cycles of 1min at 94C, 1 min at 52C, 2 min at 68C). Nested PCR of 3 μ l product (20 cycles of 1min at 94C, 1 min at 52C, 4 min at 68C) with primers CaFor2 and CaNest2. 1 μ l sample loaded on 0.8% agarose gel.

20

Lane 2 No AMV-reverse transcriptase control. All other conditions as in Lane 1.

Lane 3 No template control. All other conditions as in Lane 1.

25

Lane 4 RT PCR on 0.85 μ g *Candida albicans* total RNA with primers CaRT3 and CaFor3 (45 min at 48C followed by 40 cycles of 1min at 94C, 1 min at 52C, 2 min at 68C). 10 μ l product electrophoresed on 0.8% agarose gel.

Lane 5 No AMV-reverse transcriptase control. All other conditions as in Lane 4.

Lane 6 No template control. All other conditions as in Lane 4.

Figure 5. TERT RT-PCR Gel on Total RNA of *C. albicans*.

Product 1 (P1) was amplified with RT3 and FOR1; product 2 (P2) with RT1 and FOR2; product 3 (P3) with RT2 and FOR2; and product 4 (P4) with RT3 and FOR3.

Products 2 and 4 were not visible on agarose gel after 40 cycles, and 3 µl PCR product was reamplified with NEST1 and FOR2 (P2) or NEST2 and FOR2 (P4) for 5 another 12 cycles of PCR as described for Figure 4.

Figure 6. Sequence alignment of the *O. sativa* TERT gene and the *Arabidopsis thaliana* (SEQ ID NO:48) TERT genes.

10

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice or testing of the present invention, the preferred methods and materials are described.

Definitions.

"Allele" or "allelomorph" refers to any of the forms of the same gene that occur at 20 the same locus on a homologous chromosome but differ in base sequence. Two or more alleles are said to be allelic or allelomorphic to each other, and if more than two alleles exist in a population, the locus is said to show multiple allelism.

"Apoptosis" refers to cell death that may occur by accident, cell necrosis, or by an intracellular controlled process characterized by a condensation and, subsequent, 25 fragmentation of the cell nucleus during which the plasma membrane remains intact.

"Modulate" refers to the inhibition, induction, agonism and/or antagonism of the expression or function of a TERT gene or TERT gene product.

"Nucleic acid" includes DNA and RNA molecules and is used synonymously with the terms "nucleic acid sequence" and "polynucleotide."

"Polypeptide" refers to an amino acid sequence including, but not limited to, proteins and protein fragments, naturally derived or synthetically produced.

"Senescence" refers to the process of growing old or aging.

"Telomerase" refers to a ribonucleoprotein, telomere specific reverse transcriptase, which contains some protein components and telomerase RNA components. Telomerase can synthesize the tandem repeat units of telomere to the 3' end of telomeric primers without a template. The RNA component of the enzyme contains the complementary sequence of the telomeric repeats it synthesizes.

"Telomere-specific repeats" refers to simple DNA repeat sequences found at the ends of chromosomes. These sequences are sometimes referred to as "telomeric DNA" by those skilled in the art.

"Telomerase enzyme subunit" refers to any domain, or region or discrete part of a polypeptide sequence that can be equated with telomerase enzyme function.

"Telomere" refers to the specialized DNA sequence found at the end of the chromosome that provides stability to the chromosome, prevents fusion with other natural or broken ends, and allows replication without loss.

"TERT" refers to Telomerase Reverse Transcriptase. TERT, as it is used herein, can refer to either the gene encoding the enzyme or to the enzyme (*i.e.*, protein) itself. TERT refers to the nucleoprotein, or enzyme, portion of telomerase. TERT genes have also been called "Ever Shorter Telomeres" or "EST" genes.

"Transcriptional factors" refers to a class of proteins that bind to a promoter or to a nearby sequence of DNA to facilitate or prevent transcription initiation.

"Transcriptional profiling" refers to any assay method or technique which is capable of analyzing, quantitatively and/or qualitatively, one or more mRNA species found in a cell or a nucleic acid sample. For example, such assays include, but are not limited to, RT-PCR, quantitative PCR (Q-PCR), RNase protection assays, subtractive hybridization, READS and Northern blots.

Overview of the Invention

The present invention is based in part on the identification of new TERT genes and the TERT proteins encoded by these genes found in three economically important organisms.

5 The newly identified TERT proteins can serve as targets for agents that can be used to modulate the expression or activity of the enzyme. For example, agents may be identified which modulate biological processes associated with telomerase, such as but not limited to: the maintenance of telomeres, replicative senescence, cell multiplication, mitotic clock functioning, aging, proliferative capacity, tumorigenesis, tumor progression, 10 cellular immortalization, cellular senescence, apoptosis and cell death.

Agents identified by the methods of the present invention can inhibit or promote the growth of specific organisms by modulating the expression or activity of the TERT proteins specific to the organisms. Thus, agents can be identified which are useful in the prevention, treatment or eradication of infection by pathogens, including infection by 15 parasitic protozoans and pathogenic yeasts. Agents may also be identified which modulate the biological processes associated with recovery from various types of cancer.

Agents identified by the methods of the present invention can modulate the biological processes of plants, thereby controlling plant growth ability and rate. The agents identified by the methods of the present invention can be used in various 20 agricultural chemicals, including growth regulators, herbicides and fertilizers.

The present invention is further based on the development of methods for isolating binding partners that bind to the TERT proteins. Probes based on the proteins are used as capture probes to isolate potential binding partners, such as other proteins. Dominant negative proteins, DNAs encoding these proteins, antibodies to these proteins, peptide fragments of these proteins or mimics of these proteins may be introduced into cells to affect function. Additionally, these proteins provide a novel target for screening of 25 synthetic small molecules and combinatorial or naturally occurring compound libraries to discover novel therapeutics to regulate various cellular processes or diseases such as cell cycle, cell death and tumor progression.

Plasmodium falciparum TERT Gene and TERT Protein.

We have identified a TERT gene from the parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* and performed experiments that indicate that the TERT gene product is expressed *in vivo*. This is the first identification of this essential gene and protein in this important human pathogen.

5

P. falciparum is a protozoan which is the causative agent of malaria, Malaria is the world's most important tropical parasitic disease, presenting 300-500 million clinical cases per year and causing over 1 million deaths per year (WHO, 1998). Thus, identification of the TERT gene product from *Plasmodium*, which is a vital component of cell viability, is an important contribution to research towards eradication of this disease.

10

Our discovery of the TERT gene and TERT protein of *Plasmodium falciparum* makes possible avenues of research aimed at understanding the structure and function of the TERT gene and its effects on the *Plasmodium* life cycle and pathogenicity. Possible utility includes but is not limited to development of natural or artificial compounds that affect TERT activity, or screening procedures to aid in detection of this pathogen.

15

Candida albicans TERT Genes and TERT Proteins.

20

We have identified TERT genes and TERT proteins from the yeast *Candida albicans*, and performed experiments that indicate that the TERT gene product is expressed *in vivo*. This is the first identification of these essential genes and proteins in this important human pathogen. The *C. albicans* proteins are the smallest TERT homologues discovered to date. Their compact size makes them an attractive target for gene analysis and for protein crystallization.

25

C. albicans is the cause of vaginal candidiasis (commonly known as yeast infections) in women. Additionally, *Candida* can cause severe, life threatening infections in the respiratory tract and major organs of immunocompromised patients, such as persons suffering from HIV disease, patients undergoing immunosuppressive therapy or the elderly (McCullough *et al.*, 1996). Thus, identification of the TERT genes and TERT proteins from *Candida*, which is a vital component of cell viability, is an important contribution to research towards eradication of disease caused by this pathogen.

Our discovery of the TERT genes and TERT proteins of *Candida albicans* makes possible avenues of research aimed at understanding the structure and function of the TERT genes and its effects on the *C. albicans* life cycle and pathogenicity. Possible utility includes but is not limited to development of natural or artificial compounds that affect TERT activity, or screening procedures to aid in detection of this pathogen.

The National Institutes of Health is currently researching fungal virulence genes using a gene disruption approach. At least four *C. albicans* genes involved in human pathogenicity have been identified by this method to date (Kwon-Chun, 1998). The identification of the TERT genes thus makes possible studies to determine the effects of these genes on the pathogenicity of the organism. Similar studies of the function of the TERT gene/catalytic subunit of the TERT protein have been carried out in the ciliate *Euplotes aediculatus* and in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Nakamura *et al.*, 1997).

Oryza sativa TERT Gene Fragment and TERT Protein Fragment

We have identified a TERT gene fragment and TERT protein fragment from rice, *Oryza sativa*. This is the first identification of a fragment of this essential gene in an important crop plant.

Our discovery of the TERT gene fragment of *O. sativa* makes possible avenues of research aimed at understanding the structure and function of the TERT gene and its effects on the life cycle of the rice plant. Potential interest in this discovery include implications for plant cell proliferative capacity by, for example, by down-regulating telomerase expression (*i.e.*, prevent growth of roots and flowers in weeds) or by up-regulating telomerase expression leading to a larger endosperm and thus improved grain yield.

25

Telomeres and Telomerase

Telomeres

A large fraction of the deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) of most higher eukaryotes is made up of repeat sequences ranging from a few copies up to millions of copies. Repeat

functional sequences occur at the telomeres and centromeres of eukaryotic chromosomes.

Telomeres are specialized DNA sequences found at the ends of the chromosomes of eukaryotes which function in chromosome protection, positioning, and replication.

Telomeres protect linear chromosomes from degradation and fusion to other

5 chromosomes, and are thought to be a site of attachment to the nuclear matrix at times during the cell cycle. As chromosome caps they reduce the formation of damaged and rearranged chromosomes which arise as a consequence of recombination-mediated chromosome fusion events.

Generally, telomeres consist of tens to thousands of tandem repeats of a telomere motif sequence and associated proteins. The telomeres from all species show the same pattern: a short DNA sequence, one strand G-rich and one C-rich, that is tandemly repeated many times. The repeating telomeric unit found in *Tetrahymena* is T₂G₄, in the ciliated protozoan *Oxytricha* it is T₄G₄, and in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* it is T₁₋₃G₁₋₃. In humans and other mammals this motif is 5'-d(TTAGGG)-3'. Sequences specific to other species such as plants may be found in Greider *et al.* (1990).

Telomeres of all human chromosomes are composed of variable length arrays of the TTAGGG repeat units with the G-rich strand oriented 5' to 3' towards the telomere. Variant telomere repeat units such as TTGGGG and TGAGGG have been identified but tend to be located at the proximal ends of human telomeres. Methods for detecting and 20 quantitating multiple copies of a repeat sequence, such as a telomere (or centromere) repeat sequence, are provided in WO 97/14026. Methods for characterizing variability in telomere DNA by Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) are provided in WO 96/12821.

Telomerase

The maintenance of telomeres is required for cells to avoid replicative senescence and to continue to multiply. Chromosomes lose about 50-200 nucleotides of telomeric sequence from their ends per cell division, and the shortening of telomeres may act as a mitotic clock shortening with age both *in vitro* and *in vivo* in a replication dependent manner (Harley, 1991). Telomeric sequences can be added back to the chromosome ends, by telomere terminal transferase, also known as telomerase enzyme or simply as

telomerase. Methods and compositions for increasing telomere length in normal cells to increase the proliferative capacity of cells and to delay the onset of senescence are provided in U.S. Patent Number 5,686,306.

Telomerase is a ribonucleoprotein enzyme that elongates the G-rich strand of chromosomal termini by adding telomeric repeats. This elongation occurs by reverse transcription of a part of the telomerase RNA component, which contains a sequence complementary to the telomere repeat. Following telomerase-catalyzed extension of the G-rich strand, the complementary DNA strand of the telomere is presumably replicated by more conventional means.

Telomerase is a reverse transcriptase composed of both ribonucleotide acid (RNA) and protein, wherein the RNA molecule functions as the template for the telomeric repeat. The RNA moiety of human telomerase contains the 5'-CCCTAA-3' sequence that may act as the template for *de novo* synthesis. The enzyme also contains a region that recognizes the guanine rich single strands of a DNA substrate. Methods and compositions for the determination of telomere length and telomerase activity are provided in U.S. Patent Numbers 5,489,508 and 5,707,795.

The RNA component of the telomerase enzymes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, certain species of *Tetrahymena*, as well as that of other ciliates, such as *Euplotes* and *Glaucoma*, has been sequenced and reported in the scientific literature. See Singer and Gottschling, 21 Oct. 1994, Science 266:404-409; Lingner et al., 1994, Genes & Development 8:1984-1988; Greider and Blackburn, 1989, Nature 337:331-337; Romero and Blackburn, 1991, Cell 67:343-353; and Shipp-Lentz and Blackburn, 1990, Science 247:546-552; and U.S. Patent No. 5,698,686, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The telomerase enzymes of these ciliates synthesize telomeric repeat units distinct from that in mammals. The nucleic acids comprising the RNA of a mammalian telomerase are provided in U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016.

The functioning of telomerases seems to be activated in dividing embryonic cells and gametocytes. Telomerase activity has been identified in germ line cells and tumor

cells but is repressed in differentiated somatic cells. It is now believed that the reactivation of telomerase is an essential step in tumor progression and in the immortalization of cells in culture. It is postulated that inhibition of telomerase in an immortalized cell line or in the malignant condition would cause senescence or cell death.

5 The introduction of synthetic oligonucleotides which mimic telomere motifs has been shown to inhibit the proliferation of immortal cells or cells that express telomerase (U.S. Patent Number 5,643,890). In fact, the single telomere motif TTAGGG exhibited greater cellular uptake and higher inhibition of proliferation than longer oligonucleotides. Methods for screening for agents which inhibit telomerase activity, including fungal 10 telomerase activity, are provided in U.S. Patent Number 5,645,986.

Comprehensive reviews of both telomeres and telomerase are provided in U.S. Patent Numbers 5,643,890 and 5,707,795.

Telomere-Telomere Recombination

15 Telomere-telomere recombination provides an alternate pathway for telomere maintenance in at least some eukaryotes (Zakian, 1997). Wang *et al.* (1990) provided evidence for a telomere-telomere recombination process in yeast which involves a gene conversion event that requires little homology, occurs at or near the boundary of telomeric and non-telomeric DNA, and resembles the recombination process involved in 20 bacteriophage T4 DNA replication.

Yeast cells which lack a functional *est1* gene exhibit a continuous decline in the terminal (G₁₋₃ T)_n tract, a progressive increase in the frequency of chromosome loss, and a concomitant increase in the frequency of cell death (Lundblad *et al.*, 1989). Although EST1 is not a catalytic component of telomerase (Cohn *et al.*, 1995), the same phenotypes 25 are produced by deleting the *S. cerevisiae* telomerase RNA gene, *tlc1* (Singer and Gottschling, 1994). Although the majority of the cells in an EST1⁻ culture die, late EST1⁻ cultures give rise to derivatives that have survived the lethal consequences of the *est1* mutation. By studying the survival of late cultures of *S. cerevisiae* cells, Lundblad *et al.* (1993) demonstrated that yeast cells have a RAD52-dependent bypass pathway by which

cells can circumvent a defect in the EST1-mediated pathway for yeast telomere replication. Most of the surviving cells have very short telomeres but acquire long tandem arrays of subtelomeric repeats by gene conversion. The researchers concluded that “even when the primary pathway for telomer replication is defective, an alternative backup pathway exists that restores sufficient telomere function for continued cell viability.”

Although deletion of the telomerase RNA gene, *ter1*, in the yeast *Kluyveromyces lactis* also results in the gradual loss of telomeric repeats and progressively declining cell growth capability, some cells are able to continue growing without telomerase.

10 McEachern et al. (1996) proposed that shortened, terminal telomeric repeat tracts become uncapped, promoting recombinational repair between them to regenerate lengthened telomeres in survivors. They termed this process telomere cap-prevented recombination (CPR).

15 **The TERT Proteins of the Present Invention**

The present invention provides isolated proteins, allelic variants of the proteins, and conservative amino acid substitutions of the proteins. As used herein, the proteins or polypeptides refers to a protein that has the amino acid sequence depicted in SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10. The invention includes naturally occurring allelic variants and proteins that have a slightly different amino acid sequence than that specifically recited for SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10. Allelic variants, though possessing a slightly different amino acid sequence than those recited above, will still have the same or similar biological functions associated with the TERT proteins specifically identified herein.

20 As used herein, the family of proteins related to the TERT proteins of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 refer to proteins that have been isolated from organisms in addition to *P. falciparum*, *C. albicans* or *O. sativa*, wherein such proteins display unique features associated with the proteins of the present invention. The methods used to identify and isolate other members of protein

families related to each of the TERT proteins of the present invention are described below.

The proteins of the present invention are preferably in isolated form. As used herein, a protein is said to be isolated when physical, mechanical or chemical methods are employed to remove the protein from cellular constituents that are normally associated with the protein. A skilled artisan can readily employ standard purification methods to obtain an isolated protein.

The proteins of the present invention further include conservative variants of the proteins herein described. As used herein, a conservative variant refers to alterations in the amino acid sequence that do not adversely affect the biological functions of the protein.

10 A substitution, insertion or deletion is said to adversely affect the protein when the altered sequence prevents or disrupts a biological function associated with the protein. For example, the overall charge, structure or hydrophobic/hydrophilic properties of the protein can be altered without adversely affecting a biological activity. Accordingly, the 15 amino acid sequence can be altered, for example to render the peptide more hydrophobic or hydrophilic, without adversely affecting the biological activities of the protein.

Ordinarily, the allelic variants, the conservative substitution variants, and the members of the protein family will have an amino acid sequence having at least 30% amino acid sequence identity with the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID

20 NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10, or at least 35%, or at least 40%, or at least 45%, or at least 50%, or at least 55%, or at least 60%, or at least 65%, or at least 70%, or at least 75%, preferably at least 80%, or more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 95%. Identity or homology with respect to such sequences is defined herein as the percentage of amino acid residues in the candidate

25 sequence that are identical with the known peptides, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent homology, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. In a related aspect, conservative substitution refers to a substitution of one amino acid for another with generally similar properties (size, hydrophobicity, charge, etc). N-terminal,

C-terminal or internal extensions, deletions, or insertions into the peptide sequence shall not be construed as affecting homology.

Thus, the proteins of the present invention include molecules having the amino acid sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or 5 SEQ ID NO.10; fragments thereof having a consecutive sequence of at least about 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35 or more amino acid residues of the newly identified TERT proteins; amino acid sequence variants of such sequence wherein an amino acid residue has been inserted N- or C-terminal to, or within, the disclosed sequence; and amino acid sequence variants of the disclosed sequence, or their fragments as defined above, that have been substituted by another residue. Contemplated variants further include those containing predetermined mutations by, *e.g.*, homologous recombination, site-directed or PCR mutagenesis, and the corresponding TERT proteins of other eukaryotic species, and the alleles or other naturally occurring variants of the families of TERT proteins; and derivatives wherein the TERT proteins have been covalently modified by substitution, 10 chemical, enzymatic, or other appropriate means with a moiety other than a naturally occurring amino acid (for example a detectable moiety such as an enzyme or radioisotope). 15

As described below, members of the families of TERT proteins can be used: 1) to identify agents which modulate at least one activity of the TERT proteins; 2) in methods 20 of identifying binding partners for the TERT proteins, 3) as antigens to raise polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies, and 4) as therapeutic agents.

TERT Nucleic Acid Molecules of the Present Invention

The present invention further provides nucleic acid molecules that encode the 25 proteins having SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 and the related proteins herein described, preferably in isolated form. As used herein, "nucleic acid" is defined as RNA or DNA that encodes a protein or peptide as defined above, or is complementary to nucleic acid sequence encoding such peptides, or hybridizes to such nucleic acids and remains stably bound to it under appropriate

stringency conditions, or encodes polypeptides sharing at least 30% sequence identity, or at least 35%, or at least 40%, or at least 45%, or at least 50%, or at least 55%, or at least 60%, or at least 65%, or at least 70%, or at least 75%, preferably at least 80%, or more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 95%, with the TERT peptide sequences. Specifically contemplated are genomic DNA, cDNA, mRNA and antisense molecules, as well as nucleic acids based on alternative backbones or including alternative bases whether derived from natural sources or synthesized. Such hybridizing or complementary nucleic acids, however, are defined further as being novel and unobvious over any prior art nucleic acid including that which encodes, hybridizes under appropriate stringency conditions, or is complementary to nucleic acid encoding a protein according to the present invention.

Homology or identity is determined by **BLAST** (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) analysis using the algorithm employed by the programs **blastp**, **blastn**, **blastx**, **tblastn** and **tblastx** (Karlin, *et al.*, *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **87**: 2264-2268, 1990 and Altschul, S. F., *J Mol Evol* **36**: 290-300, 1993, fully incorporated by reference) which are tailored for sequence similarity searching. The approach used by the **BLAST** program is to first consider similar segments between a query sequence and a database sequence, then to evaluate the statistical significance of all matches that are identified and finally to summarize only those matches which satisfy a preselected threshold of significance. For a discussion of basic issues in similarity searching of sequence databases, see Altschul *et al.* (*Nature Genetics* **6**: 119-129, 1994) which is fully incorporated by reference. The search parameters for **histogram**, **descriptions**, **alignments**, **expect** (*i.e.*, the statistical significance threshold for reporting matches against database sequences), **cutoff**, **matrix** and **filter** are at the default settings. The default scoring matrix used by **blastp**, **blastx**, **tblastn**, and **tblastx** is the **BLOSUM62** matrix (Henikoff, *et al.*, *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **89**: 10915-10919, 1992 fully incorporated by reference). For **blastn**, the scoring matrix is set by the ratios of **M** (*i.e.*, the reward score for a pair of matching residues) to **N** (*i.e.*, the penalty score for mismatching residues), wherein the default values for **M** and **N** are 5 and -4, respectively.

"Stringent conditions" are those hybridization conditions that work for Southern blots : hybridization with 32P nick translated probe is done in 6X SSC, 5X Denhardt's solution, 0.5% SDS, 10 mM EDTA pH8, 100 mcg/ml sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA at 65C. Washes are at room temperature for 2X 30 min in 2X SSC, 0.1% SDS, followed by 2X30 min at 65C in 0.1X SSC, 0.1% SDS.

5 These conditions work, for example, for both of the *Candida* genes discovered by the present invention. For other *Candida* strains this process will still successfully work at 60C.

A skilled artisan can readily determine and vary the stringency conditions
10 appropriately to obtain a clear and detectable hybridization signal. For example, sufficient stringency conditions are contemplated such that target (e.g., SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9) and closely related sequences can be distinguished and isolated (see Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed pp. 9.47-9.58; 11.1-11.19 and 11.45-11-57, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989 and Methods in Enzymology, Vol.152, (Berger *et al.*, eds), pp.399-407 and 620-622, Academic Press, Inc., New York 1987).

The present invention further provides synthetic polynucleotides which may be synthesized by well-known techniques as described in the technical literature. See, e.g.,
20 Carruthers *et al.*, 1982, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 47:411-418 and Adams *et al.*, 1983, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 105:661. Double stranded DNA fragments may then be obtained either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strands together under appropriate conditions, or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence.

25 As used herein, a nucleic acid molecule is said to be "isolated" when the nucleic acid molecule is substantially separated from contaminant nucleic acid encoding other polypeptides from the source of nucleic acid.

The present invention further provides fragments of the encoding nucleic acid molecules. As used herein, a fragment of an encoding nucleic acid molecule refers to a small portion of

the entire protein encoding sequence. The size of the fragment will be determined by the intended use. For example, if the fragment is chosen so as to encode an active portion of the proteins, the fragment will need to be large enough to encode the functional region(s) of the proteins. If the fragment is to be used as a nucleic acid probe or PCR primer, then the
5 fragment length is chosen so as to obtain a relatively small number of false positives during probing/priming.

Fragments of the encoding nucleic acid molecules of the present invention (*i.e.*, synthetic oligonucleotides) that are used as probes or specific primers for the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), or to synthesize gene sequences encoding proteins of the invention can easily be
10 synthesized by chemical techniques, for example, the phosphotriester method of Matteucci, *et al.*, (*J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 103:3185-3191, 1981) or using automated synthesis methods. In addition, larger DNA segments can readily be prepared by well known methods, such as synthesis of a group of oligonucleotides that define various modular segments of the gene, followed by ligation of oligonucleotides to build the complete modified gene.

15 The encoding nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may further be modified so as to contain a detectable label for diagnostic and probe purposes. A variety of such labels are known in the art and can readily be employed with the encoding molecules herein described. Suitable labels include, but are not limited to, biotin, radiolabeled nucleotides and the like. A skilled artisan can employ any of the art known labels to
20 obtain a labeled encoding nucleic acid molecule.

25 Modifications to the primary structures themselves by deletion, addition, or alteration of the amino acids incorporated into the protein sequences during translation can be made without destroying the activity of the TERT proteins. Such substitutions or other alterations result in proteins having an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid falling within the contemplated scope of the present invention.

Isolation of Other Related Nucleic Acid Molecules

As described above, the identification of the TERT nucleic acid molecules having SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 allows a skilled artisan

to isolate nucleic acid molecules that encode other members of the protein families of each organism in addition to the specific sequences herein described. Further, the presently disclosed nucleic acid molecules allow a skilled artisan to isolate nucleic acid molecules that encode other members of the families of proteins in addition to the amino acid protein having
5 SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO. 4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

Essentially, a skilled artisan can readily use the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO. 4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 to generate antibody probes to screen expression libraries prepared from appropriate cells. Typically,
10 polyclonal antiserum from mammals such as rabbits immunized with the purified proteins (as described below) or monoclonal antibodies can be used to probe a cDNA or genomic expression library, such as lambda gt11 library, to obtain the appropriate coding sequence for other members of the protein families. The cloned cDNA sequence can be expressed as a fusion protein, expressed directly using its own control sequences, or expressed by
15 constructions using control sequences appropriate to the particular host used for expression of the enzyme.

Alternatively, a portion of the coding sequences herein described can be synthesized and used as probes to retrieve DNA encoding a member of the protein families from any eukaryotic organism. Oligomers containing approximately 18-20 nucleotides (encoding about a 6-7 amino acid stretch) are prepared and used to screen genomic DNA or cDNA libraries to
20 obtain hybridization under stringent conditions or conditions of sufficient stringency to eliminate an undue level of false positives.

Additionally, pairs of oligonucleotide primers can be prepared for use in a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) to selectively clone an encoding nucleic acid molecule. A PCR denature/anneal/extend cycle for using such PCR primers is well known in the art and can
25 readily be adapted for use in isolating other encoding nucleic acid molecules.

Methods to Identify Pathogen Infection, Disease Progression and Success/Failure of Treatment

U.S. Patent No. 5,489,508 sets forth general methods useful for determining the telomere

length and telomere activity of a cell based on elongating oligonucleotide primers that can serve as a substrate for telomerase-mediated primer extension under conditions which minimize interference from other genomic sequences. U.S. Patent No. 5,695,932 sets forth telomerase activity assays for diagnosing pathogenic infections, including those of *Candida* and *P. falciparum*. These methods are based on detecting the telomeric nucleic acids particular to a specific pathogen. The telomeric nucleic acids utilized by these methods are the specific telomeric repeats which a particular telomerase adds to the ends of the chromosomes. The methods set forth in these patents do not directly utilize a TERT gene or a TERT protein specific to a pathogen.

10 TERT expression has been suggested as a useful marker in diagnosing human gastric carcinomas and bladder cancer (Yasui *et al.*, 1998; Ito *et al.*, 1998).

Until the present invention, the TERT genes and TERT proteins of *P. falciparum* and *C. albicans* were not available for use in methods which can more directly detect these pathogens.

15 Thus, another embodiment of the present invention provides methods for detecting the presence or absence of a pathogen in a cell, tissue, organ or organism by analyzing the cell, tissue, organ or organism for the TERT mRNA, TERT DNA or TERT protein particular to the pathogen of interest. The present invention also provides methods for diagnosing the status of an infection in a cell, tissue, organ or organism by analyzing the cell, tissue, organ or 20 organism for the TERT mRNA, TERT DNA or TERT protein particular to the pathogen of interest. The TERT mRNA, TERT DNA or TERT protein can be isolated or assayed by methods well known to one skilled in the art of isolating and assaying for nucleic acids and proteins. The genus or species of the organism which can be analyzed by the methods of the present invention includes, but are not limited to, any mammal.

25 The detection and diagnosis methods encompassed by the present invention include those using fragments, segments or portions of the specific TERT nucleic acids or TERT proteins of the present invention, where such fragments, segments or portions are indicative of the TERT mRNA, TERT DNA or TERT protein particular to the organism of interest.

Particular embodiments of the present invention include methods of detecting the presence

or absence of *C. albicans* or *P. falciparum* in a mammalian cell, tissue, organ or organism. SEQ ID NO. 1, SEQ ID NO. 2, SEQ ID NO.3 or SEQ ID NO.4 can be used in methods for the detection and diagnosis of *C. albicans*. SEQ ID NO. 5, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.8 can be used in methods for the detection and diagnosis of *P. falciparum*.

5 A further embodiment of the present invention provides methods for determining the presence or absence of a pathogen by measuring the level of telomerase activity of the pathogen within a cell, tissue, organ or organism. The level of the telomerase activity can be compared to that of normal cells in that tissue, organ or organism or compared to normal cells of organisms known not to be afflicted with the pathogen.

10 A still further embodiment of the present invention provides methods for determining the relative or actual amount of a pathogen in a cell, tissue , organ or organism by analyzing the cell, tissue organ or organism for TERT mRNA, TERT DNA or TERT protein of the pathogen. The methods encompassed by the present invention include using fragments, segments or portions of these nucleic acids or proteins in such detection methods, where such 15 fragments, segments or portions are indicative of the pathogen. Particular embodiments of the present invention include methods of detecting the presence or absence of *C. albicans* or *P. falciparum* in a mammalian cell, tissue, organ or organism. SEQ ID NO. 1, SEQ ID NO. 2, SEQ ID NO.3 or SEQ ID NO.4 can be used in methods for determining the relative or actual amounts of *C. albicans* in a sample. SEQ ID NO. 5, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID 20 NO.8 can be used in methods for determining the relative or actual amounts of *P. falciparum* in a sample.

Methods to Identify Binding Partners

Another embodiment of the present invention provides methods for use in isolating 25 and identifying binding partners of proteins of the invention In detail, a TERT protein or TERT protein fragment of the invention is mixed with a potential binding partner or an extract or fraction of a cell under conditions that allow the association of potential binding partners with the protein of the invention. After mixing, peptides, polypeptides, proteins or other molecules that have become associated with a proteins of the invention are

separated from the mixture. The binding partner that binds to the proteins of the invention can then be removed and further analyzed. To identify and isolate a binding partner, the entire proteins, for instance the entire amino acid protein of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO. 4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 can be used.

5 Alternatively, a fragment of the proteins can be used. For example, the protein fragments encoded by SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 can be utilized in the present invention.

As used herein, a cellular extract refers to a preparation or fraction which is made from a lysed or disrupted cell of the organism of interest. The preferred source of cellular extracts will be cells derived from yeast, protozoan, human or plant tissue. Cells of 10 interest include neoplastic cells and normal cells. Alternatively, cellular extracts may be prepared from available cell lines or newly-created cell lines, particularly transformed and proliferating cells.

A variety of methods can be used to obtain an extract of a cell. Cells can be disrupted using either physical or chemical disruption methods. Examples of physical disruption 15 methods include, but are not limited to, sonication and mechanical shearing. Examples of chemical lysis methods include, but are not limited to, detergent lysis and enzyme lysis. A skilled artisan can readily adapt methods for preparing cellular extracts in order to obtain extracts for use in the present methods.

Once an extract of a cell is prepared, the extract is mixed with the proteins of the 20 invention under conditions in which association of the proteins with the binding partners can occur. A variety of conditions can be used, the most preferred being conditions that closely resemble conditions found in the cytoplasm of a yeast, protozoan, human or plant cell. Features such as osmolarity, pH, temperature, and the concentration of cellular extract used, can be varied to optimize the association of the proteins with the binding 25 partners.

After mixing under appropriate conditions, the bound complex is separated from the mixture. A variety of techniques can be utilized to separate the mixture. For example, antibodies specific to a proteins of the invention can be used to immunoprecipitate the binding partner complex. Alternatively, standard chemical separation techniques such as

chromatography and density/sediment centrifugation can be used.

After removal of non-associated cellular constituents found in the extract, the binding partner can be dissociated from the complex using conventional methods. For example, dissociation can be accomplished by altering the salt concentration or pH of the mixture.

5 To aid in separating associated binding partner pairs from the mixed extract, the proteins of the invention can be immobilized on a solid support. For example, the proteins can be attached to a nitrocellulose matrix or acrylic beads. Attachment of the proteins to a solid support aids in separating peptide/binding partner pairs from other constituents found in the extract. The identified binding partners can be either a single protein or a complex
10 made up of two or more proteins. Alternatively, binding partners may be identified using a Far-Western assay according to the procedures of Takayama *et al.*, *Methods Mol Biol* 69:171-84, 1997 or Sauder *et al.*, *J Gen Virol* 77(5):991-6, 1996 or identified through the use of epitope tagged proteins or GST fusion proteins.

15 Alternatively, the nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be used in a yeast two-hybrid system. The yeast two-hybrid system has been used to identify other protein partner pairs and can readily be adapted to employ the nucleic acid molecules herein described.

Methods to Identify Agents that Modulate the Expression of a Nucleic Acid

20 **Encoding the TERT Proteins of the Present Invention.**

Methods of screening for agents which inhibit telomerase activity and more specifically methods of inhibiting human telomerase activity are set forth in U.S. Patent No. 5,645,986. Such methods require combining a potential agent, an active telomerase, a substrate oligonucleotide for the telomerase and nucleotide triphosphates. These
25 methods further require using an oligonucleotide probe which hybridizes to the specific telomere repeat sequences which are added. The telomeric nucleic acid probes utilized by these methods are specific for the telomeric repeats which a particular telomerase adds to the ends of the chromosomes. U.S. Patent No. 5,830,644 sets forth methods of screening to identify an agent which increases telomerase activity in a cell by comparing the

telomerase activity of treated and untreated cells. The methods set forth in these patents do not directly utilize a TERT gene or a TERT protein of a specific pathogen.

Until the present invention, the TERT genes and TERT proteins of *P. falciparum* and *C. albicans* were not available for use in methods of screening for agents which inhibit or 5 promote the growth of these pathogens.

Thus, another embodiment of the present invention provides methods for identifying agents that modulate the expression of a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the invention such as a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10. Such assays may utilize any available means 10 of monitoring for changes in the expression level of the nucleic acids of the invention. As used herein, an agent is said to modulate the expression of a nucleic acid of the invention, for instance a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10, if it is capable of up- or down-regulating expression of the nucleic acid in a cell.

15 In one assay format, cell lines that contain reporter gene fusions between the open reading frame defined by SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 and any assayable fusion partner may be prepared. Numerous assayable fusion partners are known and readily available including the firefly luciferase gene and the gene encoding chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (Alam *et al.* (1990) *Anal Biochem* 20 188:245-254). Cell lines containing the reporter gene fusions are then exposed to the agent to be tested under appropriate conditions and time. Differential expression of the reporter gene between samples exposed to the agent and control samples identifies agents which modulate the expression of a nucleic acid encoding a protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

25 Additional assay formats may be used to monitor the ability of the agent to modulate the expression of a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the invention such as the protein having SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10. For instance, mRNA expression may be monitored directly by hybridization to the nucleic acids of the invention. Cell lines are exposed to the agent to be tested under appropriate

conditions and time and total RNA or mRNA is isolated by standard procedures such those disclosed in Sambrook *et al.* (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989).

In order to assay gene expression of the present invention in a physiologically relevant manner, tissues may be analyzed under conditions which model neoplastic or normal cell stages of proliferation and differentiation. Cells which express or fail to express a particular gene involved in the activation, inactivation or regulation of TERT transcription and expression may be particularly useful in the assays discussed herein. Such cells can exist naturally or be the result of genetic manipulation, such as specialized cells created via gene transformation or gene disruption. For example, cells with or without the MYC proto-oncogene may be of interest in methods used for identifying agents which modulate TERT gene expression. The MYC proto-oncogene encodes a ubiquitous transcription factor (c-MYC) involved in the control of cell proliferation and differentiation (Wu *et al.*, 1999). TERT and c-MYC are expressed in normal and transformed proliferating cells, downregulated in quiescent and terminally differentiated cells, and can both induce immortalization when constitutively expressed in transfected cells. As another example, telomerase activity is suppressed during terminal differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytic leukaemic cells (Xu *et al.*, 1999).

Probes to detect differences in RNA expression levels between cells exposed to the agent and control cells may be prepared from the nucleic acids of the invention. It is preferable, but not necessary, to design probes which hybridize only with target nucleic acids under conditions of high stringency. Only highly complementary nucleic acid hybrids form under conditions of high stringency. Accordingly, the stringency of the assay conditions determines the amount of complementarity which should exist between two nucleic acid strands in order to form a hybrid. Stringency should be chosen to maximize the difference in stability between the probe:target hybrid and potential probe:non-target hybrids.

Probes may be designed from the nucleic acids of the invention through methods known in the art. For instance, the G+C content of the probe and the probe length can

affect probe binding to its target sequence. Methods to optimize probe specificity are commonly available in Sambrook *et al.* (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY, 1989) or Ausubel *et al.* (Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publishing Co., NY, 1995).

5 Hybridization conditions are modified using known methods, such as those described by Sambrook *et al.* and Ausubel *et al.* as required for each probe. Hybridization of total cellular RNA or RNA enriched for polyA RNA can be accomplished in any available format. For instance, total cellular RNA or RNA enriched for polyA RNA can be affixed to a solid support and the solid support exposed to at least one probe comprising at least 10 one, or part of one of the sequences of the invention under conditions in which the probe will specifically hybridize. Alternatively, nucleic acid fragments comprising at least one, or part of one of the sequences of the invention can be affixed to a solid support, such as a porous glass wafer. The glass wafer can then be exposed to total cellular RNA or polyA RNA from a sample under conditions in which the affixed sequences will specifically 15 hybridize. Such glass wafers and hybridization methods are widely available, for example, those disclosed by Beattie (WO 95/11755). By examining for the ability of a given probe to specifically hybridize to an RNA sample from an untreated cell population and from a cell population exposed to the agent, agents which up or down regulate the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, 20 SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 are identified.

Hybridization for qualitative and quantitative analysis of mRNAs may also be carried out by using a RNase Protection Assay (*i.e.*, RPA, see Ma *et al.*, *Methods* **10**: 273-238, 25 1996). Briefly, an expression vehicle comprising cDNA encoding the gene product and a phage specific DNA dependent RNA polymerase promoter (*e.g.*, T7, T3 or SP6 RNA polymerase) is linearized at the 3' end of the cDNA molecule, downstream from the phage promoter, wherein such a linearized molecule is subsequently used as a template for synthesis of a labeled antisense transcript of the cDNA by *in vitro* transcription. The labeled transcript is then hybridized to a mixture of isolated RNA (*i.e.*, total or fractionated mRNA) by incubation at 45 °C overnight in a buffer comprising 80%

formamide, 40 mM Pipes, pH 6.4, 0.4 M NaCl and 1 mM EDTA. The resulting hybrids are then digested in a buffer comprising 40 µg/ml ribonuclease A and 2 µg/ml ribonuclease. After deactivation and extraction of extraneous proteins, the samples are loaded onto urea/polyacrylamide gels for analysis.

5 In another assay format, agents which effect the expression of the instant gene products, cells or cell lines would first be identified which express said gene products physiologically. Cell and/or cell lines so identified would be expected to comprise the necessary cellular machinery such that the fidelity of modulation of the transcriptional apparatus is maintained with regard to exogenous contact of agent with appropriate 10 surface transduction mechanisms and/or the cytosolic cascades. Further, such cells or cell lines would be transduced or transfected with an expression vehicle (*e.g.*, a plasmid or viral vector) construct comprising an operable non-translated 5'-promoter containing end of the structural gene encoding the instant gene products fused to one or more antigenic fragments, which are peculiar to the instant gene products, wherein said fragments are 15 under the transcriptional control of said promoter and are expressed as polypeptides whose molecular weight can be distinguished from the naturally occurring polypeptides or may further comprise an immunologically distinct tag. Such a process is well known in the art (see Maniatis, 1982). Elements responsible for promoter activity of hTERT are known to be contained within a region extending from 330 bp upstream of the ATG to the 20 second exon of the hTERT gene (Cong *et al.*, 1999).

Cells or cell lines transduced or transfected as outlined above would then be contacted with agents under appropriate conditions; for example, the agent comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient and is contacted with cells comprised in an aqueous physiological buffer such as phosphate buffered saline (PBS) at physiological pH, Eagles balanced salt solution (BSS) at physiological pH, PBS or BSS comprising serum or conditioned media comprising PBS or BSS and/or serum incubated at 37° C. Said conditions may be modulated as deemed necessary by one of skill in the art. Subsequent to contacting the cells with the agent, said cells will be disrupted and the polypeptides of the disruptate are fractionated such that a polypeptide fraction is pooled

and contacted with an antibody to be further processed by immunological assay (e.g., ELISA, immunoprecipitation or Western blot). The pool of proteins isolated from the “agent contacted” sample will be compared with a control sample where only the excipient is contacted with the cells and an increase or decrease in the immunologically generated signal from the “agent contacted” sample compared to the control will be used to distinguish the effectiveness of the agent.

Methods to Identify Agents that Modulate at Least One Activity of the TERT Proteins.

Another embodiment of the present invention provides methods for identifying agents that modulate at least one activity of a protein of the invention such as the protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10. Such methods or assays may utilize any means of monitoring or detecting the desired activity, such as the synthesis of telomeric DNA, cell immortalization, tumorigenesis or cell proliferation.

In one format, an assay may involve comparing the relative amounts of a protein of the present invention between a cell population that has been exposed to the agent to be tested to that of an un-exposed control cell population. In this format, probes such as specific antibodies are used to monitor the differential expression of the protein in the different cell populations. Cell lines or populations are exposed to the agent to be tested under appropriate conditions and time. Cellular lysates may be prepared from the exposed cell line or population and a control, unexposed cell line or population. The cellular lysates are then analyzed with the probe.

Antibody probes are prepared by immunizing suitable mammalian hosts in appropriate immunization protocols using the peptides, polypeptides or proteins of the invention if they are of sufficient length, or, if desired, or if required to enhance immunogenicity, conjugated to suitable carriers. Methods for preparing immunogenic conjugates with carriers such as BSA, KLH, or other carrier proteins are well known in the art. In some circumstances, direct conjugation using, for example, carbodiimide

reagents may be effective; in other instances linking reagents such as those supplied by Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL, may be desirable to provide accessibility to the hapten. The hapten peptides can be extended at either the amino or carboxy terminus with a Cys residue or interspersed with cysteine residues, for example, to facilitate linking 5 to a carrier. Administration of the immunogens is conducted generally by injection over a suitable time period and with use of suitable adjuvants, as is generally understood in the art. During the immunization schedule, titers of antibodies are taken to determine adequacy of antibody formation.

While the polyclonal antisera produced in this way may be satisfactory for some 10 applications, for pharmaceutical compositions, use of monoclonal preparations is preferred. Immortalized cell lines which secrete the desired monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using the standard method of Kohler and Milstein (*Nature* 256(5517):495-7, 1975; *Eur J Immunol* 6(7):511-9, 1976; and *Biotechnology* 24:524-6, 1992)or modifications which effect immortalization of lymphocytes or spleen cells, as is generally 15 known. The immortalized cell lines secreting the desired antibodies are screened by immunoassay in which the antigen is the peptide hapten, polypeptide or protein. When the appropriate immortalized cell culture secreting the desired antibody is identified, the cells can be cultured either *in vitro* or by production in ascites fluid.

The desired monoclonal antibodies are then recovered from the culture supernatant 20 or from the ascites supernatant. Fragments of the monoclonals or the polyclonal antisera which contain the immunologically significant portion can be used as antagonists, as well as the intact antibodies. Use of immunologically reactive fragments, such as the Fab, Fab', of F(ab')₂ fragments is often preferable, especially in a therapeutic context, as these fragments are generally less immunogenic than the whole immunoglobulin.

25 The antibodies or fragments may also be produced, using current technology, by recombinant means. Antibody regions that bind specifically to the desired regions of the protein can also be produced in the context of chimeras with multiple species origin, for instance, humanized antibodies.

Agents that are assayed in the above method can be randomly selected or rationally

selected or designed. As used herein, an agent is said to be randomly selected when the agent is chosen randomly without considering the specific sequences involved in the association of the a protein of the invention alone or with its associated substrates, binding partners, etc. An example of randomly selected agents is the use a chemical library or a peptide combinatorial library, or a growth broth of an organism.

As used herein, an agent is said to be rationally selected or designed when the agent is chosen on a nonrandom basis which takes into account the sequence of the target site and/or its conformation in connection with the agent's action. Agents can be rationally selected or rationally designed by utilizing the peptide sequences that make up these sites.

The agents of the present invention can be, as examples, peptides, small molecules, vitamin derivatives, as well as carbohydrates. A skilled artisan can readily recognize that there is no limit as to the structural nature of the agents of the present invention.

The peptide agents of the invention can be prepared using standard solid phase (or solution phase) peptide synthesis methods, as is known in the art. In addition, the DNA encoding these peptides may be synthesized using commercially available oligonucleotide synthesis instrumentation and produced recombinantly using standard recombinant production systems. The production using solid phase peptide synthesis is necessitated if non-gene-encoded amino acids are to be included.

Another class of agents of the present invention are antibodies immunoreactive with critical positions of proteins of the invention. Antibody agents are obtained by immunization of suitable mammalian subjects with peptides, containing as antigenic regions, those portions of the protein intended to be targeted by the antibodies.

Uses for Agents that Modulate at Least One Activity of the TERT Proteins.

Agents that modulate or down-regulate the expression of the protein or agents such as agonists or antagonists of at least one activity of the proteins may be used to modulate biological and pathologic processes associated with the protein's function and activity. As used herein, a subject can be any mammal, so long as the mammal is in need of modulation of a pathological or biological process mediated by a protein of the invention.

The term "mammal" is meant to include an individual belonging to the class Mammalia. The invention is particularly useful in the treatment of human subjects with conditions or diseases such as cancer, such as stomach cancer, malaria or vaginal candidiasis.

Pathological processes refer to a category of biological processes which produce a deleterious effect. For example, expression of a protein of the invention may be associated with tumorigenesis, malaria or vaginal candidiasis. The pathological processes associated with malaria and a list of drugs currently used in the chemotherapy of protozoal infections are set forth in J.W. Tracy and L.T. Webster, Jr., 1996, *Malaria*, In Goodman & Gilman's *The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics*, Ninth Edition, Ch. 40:965-985.

As used herein, an agent is said to modulate a pathological process when the agent reduces the degree or severity of the process. For instance, malaria may be prevented or disease progression modulated by the administration of agents which reduce or modulate in some way the expression or at least one activity of a protein, a gene, or a gene product (RNA or DNA) of the invention.

The agents of the present invention can be provided alone, or in combination with other agents that modulate a particular pathological process. For example, an agent of the present invention can be administered in combination with other agents commonly used to treat cancers, protozoan infections and yeast infections. As used herein, two agents are said to be administered in combination when the two agents are administered simultaneously or are administered independently in a fashion such that the agents will act at the same time.

The agents of the present invention can be administered via parenteral, subcutaneous, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, transdermal, or buccal routes. Alternatively, or concurrently, administration may be by the oral route. The dosage administered will be dependent upon the age, health, and weight of the recipient, kind of concurrent treatment, if any, frequency of treatment, and the nature of the effect desired.

The present invention further provides compositions containing one or more agents which modulate expression or at least one activity of a protein of the invention. While

individual needs vary, determination of optimal ranges of effective amounts of each component is within the skill of the art. Typical dosages comprise 0.1 to 100 µg/kg body wt. The preferred dosages comprise 0.1 to 10 µg/kg body wt. The most preferred dosages comprise 0.1 to 1 µg/kg body wt.

5 In addition to the pharmacologically active agent, the compositions of the present invention may contain suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically for delivery to the site of action. Suitable formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compounds in water-soluble form, for example, water-soluble salts. In addition, suspensions of the active compounds as appropriate oily injection suspensions may be administered. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils, for example, sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, for example, ethyl oleate or triglycerides. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension include, for example, sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, and/or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain stabilizers. Liposomes can also be used to encapsulate the agent for delivery into the cell.

10

15

The pharmaceutical formulation for systemic administration according to the invention may be formulated for enteral, parenteral or topical administration. Indeed, all three types of formulations may be used simultaneously to achieve systemic administration of the active ingredient.

Suitable formulations for oral administration include hard or soft gelatin capsules, pills, tablets, including coated tablets, elixirs, suspensions, syrups or inhalations and controlled release forms thereof.

20 In practicing the methods of this invention, the compounds of this invention may be used alone or in combination, or in combination with other therapeutic or diagnostic agents. In certain preferred embodiments, the compounds of this invention may be coadministered along with other compounds typically prescribed for these conditions according to generally accepted medical practice, such as anticoagulant agents,

thrombolytic agents, or other antithrombotics, including platelet aggregation inhibitors, tissue plasminogen activators, urokinase, prourokinase, streptokinase, heparin, aspirin, or warfarin. The compounds of this invention can be utilized *in vivo*, ordinarily in mammals, such as humans, sheep, horses, cattle, pigs, dogs, cats, rats and mice, or *in vitro*.

5

rDNA molecules Containing a Nucleic Acid Molecule

The present invention further provides recombinant DNA molecules (rDNAs) that contain coding sequences. As used herein, a rDNA molecule is a DNA molecule that has been subjected to molecular manipulation *in situ*. Methods for generating rDNA molecules are well known in the art, for example, see Sambrook *et al.*, *Molecular Cloning* (1989). In the preferred rDNA molecules, a coding DNA sequence is operably linked to expression control sequences and/or vector sequences.

The choice of vector and/or expression control sequences to which one of the protein family encoding sequences of the present invention is operably linked depends directly, as is well known in the art, on the functional properties desired, *e.g.*, protein expression, and the host cell to be transformed. A vector contemplated by the present invention is at least capable of directing the replication or insertion into the host chromosome, and preferably also expression, of the structural gene included in the rDNA molecule.

20 Expression control elements that are used for regulating the expression of an operably linked proteins encoding sequence are known in the art and include, but are not limited to, inducible promoters, constitutive promoters, secretion signals, and other regulatory elements. Preferably, the inducible promoter is readily controlled, such as being responsive to a nutrient in the host cell's medium.

25 In one embodiment, the vector containing a coding nucleic acid molecule will include a prokaryotic replicon, *i.e.*, a DNA sequence having the ability to direct autonomous replication and maintenance of the recombinant DNA molecule extrachromosomally in a prokaryotic host cell, such as a bacterial host cell, transformed therewith. Such replicons are well known in the art. In addition, vectors that include a prokaryotic replicon may also include a gene

whose expression confers a detectable marker such as a drug resistance. Typical bacterial drug resistance genes are those that confer resistance to ampicillin or tetracycline.

Vectors that include a prokaryotic replicon can further include a prokaryotic or bacteriophage promoter capable of directing the expression (transcription and translation) of the coding gene sequences in a bacterial host cell, such as *E. coli*. A promoter is an expression control element formed by a DNA sequence that permits binding of RNA polymerase and transcription to occur. Promoter sequences compatible with bacterial hosts are typically provided in plasmid vectors containing convenient restriction sites for insertion of a DNA segment of the present invention. Typical of such vector plasmids are pUC8, pUC9, pBR322 and pBR329 available from Biorad Laboratories, (Richmond, CA), pPL and pKK223 available from Pharmacia, Piscataway, N.J.

Expression vectors compatible with eukaryotic cells can also be used to form a rDNA molecules that contains a coding sequence. Eukaryotic cell expression vectors are well known in the art and are available from several commercial sources. Typically, such vectors are provided containing convenient restriction sites for insertion of the desired DNA segment. Typical of such vectors are pSVL and pKSV-10 (Pharmacia), pBPV-1/pML2d (International Biotechnologies, Inc.), pTDT1 (ATCC, #31255), the vector pCDM8 described herein, and the like eukaryotic expression vectors.

Eukaryotic cell expression vectors used to construct the rDNA molecules of the present invention may further include a selectable marker that is effective in an eukaryotic cell, preferably a drug resistance selection marker. A preferred drug resistance marker is the gene whose expression results in neomycin resistance, i.e., the neomycin phosphotransferase (*neo*) gene. (Southern *et al.*, *J. Mol. Anal. Genet* 1:327-341, 1982.) Alternatively, the selectable marker can be present on a separate plasmid, and the two vectors are introduced by co-transfection of the host cell, and selected by culturing in the appropriate drug for the selectable marker.

Host Cells Containing an Exogenously Supplied Coding Nucleic Acid Molecule

The present invention further provides host cells transformed with nucleic acid molecules

that encode the TERT proteins of the present invention. Eukaryotic cells useful for expression of a protein of the invention are not limited, so long as the cell line is compatible with cell culture methods and compatible with the propagation of the expression vector and expression of the gene product. Preferred eukaryotic host cells include, but are not limited to, yeast, 5 protozoan, insect, plant and mammalian cells. Preferable vertebrate cells include those from a mouse, rat, monkey or human cell line. Preferred eukaryotic host cells include Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells available from the ATCC as CCL61, NIH Swiss mouse embryo cells NIH/3T3 available from the ATCC as CRL 1658, HL-60 promyelocytic cells, baby hamster kidney cells (BHK), and the like eukaryotic tissue culture cell lines. Various plant 10 cells are also preferred hosts, including those of tomato, rice, wheat, corn, tobacco, *Arabidopsis*, soybean and alfalfa.

Any prokaryotic host can be used to express a rDNA molecule encoding a protein of the invention. The preferred prokaryotic host is *E. coli*.

Transformation of appropriate cell hosts with a rDNA molecule of the present invention is 15 accomplished by well known methods that typically depend on the type of vector used and host system employed. With regard to transformation of prokaryotic host cells, electroporation and salt treatment methods are typically employed, see, for example, Cohen *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **69**:2110, 1972; and Maniatis *et al.*, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1982). With 20 regard to transformation of vertebrate cells with vectors containing rDNAs, electroporation, cationic lipid or salt treatment methods are typically employed, see, for example, Graham *et al.*, *Virol* **52**:456, 1973; Wigler *et al.*, *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **76**:1373-76, 1979.

Successfully transformed cells, *i.e.*, cells that contain a rDNA molecule of the present 25 invention, can be identified by well known techniques including the selection for a selectable marker. For example, cells resulting from the introduction of an rDNA of the present invention can be cloned to produce single colonies. Cells from those colonies can be harvested, lysed and their DNA content examined for the presence of the rDNA using a method such as that described by Southern, *J Mol Biol* **98**:503, 1975, or Berent *et al.*, *Biotech.* **3**:208, 1985 or the proteins produced from the cell assayed via an immunological method.

Production of Recombinant Proteins using a rDNA Molecule

The present invention further provides methods for producing a TERT protein of the invention using nucleic acid molecules herein described. In general terms, the production of a recombinant form of a protein typically involves the following steps:

5 First, a nucleic acid molecule is obtained that encodes a protein of the invention, such as the nucleic acid molecules depicted in SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9, or fragments of such sequences which encode an active TERT protein. If the encoding sequences are uninterrupted by introns, it is directly suitable for expression in any host.

10 The nucleic acid molecules are then preferably placed in operable linkage with suitable control sequences, as described above, to form an expression units containing the open reading frame of the TERT proteins or protein fragments. The expression unit is used to transform a suitable host and the transformed host is cultured under conditions that allow the production of the recombinant proteins. Optionally the recombinant proteins are isolated
15 from the medium or from the cells; recovery and purification of the proteins may not be necessary in some instances where some impurities may be tolerated.

Each of the foregoing steps can be done in a variety of ways. For example, the desired coding sequences may be obtained from genomic fragments and used directly in appropriate hosts. The construction of expression vectors that are operable in a variety of hosts is
20 accomplished using appropriate replicons and control sequences, as set forth herein. The control sequences, expression vectors, and transformation methods are dependent on the type of host cell used to express the gene and were discussed in detail herein. Suitable restriction sites can, if not normally available, be added to the ends of the coding sequence so as to provide an excisable gene to insert into these vectors. A skilled artisan can readily adapt any
25 host/expression system known in the art for use with the nucleic acid molecules of the invention to produce recombinant proteins.

Genetic Transformation Methods

Production of Transgenic Protozoans

Transgenic protozoans, especially *P. falciparum*, clones containing recombinant genes corresponding to the DNA sequences of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ 5 ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 are a part of the invention.

Protozoans expressing heterologous genes can be produced by homologous recombination of circular plasmids into the corresponding chromosome loci. For a general discussion of the molecular biology of parasitic protozoans, see, D.F. Smith and M. Parsons, 1996, *Molecular Biology of Parasitic Protozoa* (Frontiers in Molecular Biology, 13).

Organisms such as *P. falciparum* (Yuda *et al.*, 1999, *J. Exp. Med.*, 189(12):1947-1952; Menard *et al.*, 1997, *Methods*, 13(2):148-157), *P. berghei* (van Dijk *et al.*, 1995, *Science*, 268(5215):1358-1362) and *Toxoplasma gondii* (Black *et al.*, 1998, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 273(7):3972-9) have been used.

Unlike yeast and bacterial recombinant systems, the purpose of which may be commercial production of heterologous proteins, these transformants usually are produced to provide a basis for studying the effects of gene alterations and knock-outs, as well as for studying the different stages in an organism's life cycle (Wu *et al.*, 1996, PNAS, 93(3):1130-1134; Waters *et al.*, 1997, *Methods*, 13(2):134-147).

Production of Transgenic Yeast

Transgenic yeast, especially *C. albicans*, clones containing recombinant genes corresponding to the DNA sequences of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 are a part of the invention.

For general discussion on producing transgenic yeasts, see, P.L. Bartel and S. Fields, 1997, *The Yeast Two-Hybrid System (Advances in Molecular Biology)*, Oxford Univ. Press.; A.J.P. Brown *et al.*, 1998, *Yeast Gene Analysis*; A. Adams *et al.*, 1997, *Methods in Yeast Genetics*, 1997: A Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Course Manual/With 1999 Biosupplynet Source Book; H. Heslot and C. Gaillardin, 1991, *Molecular Biology and Genetic Engineering of Yeasts*.

The production of recombinant yeasts and their use in the subsequent production of secreted and non-secreted heterologous proteins are well known and well characterized in the art (Russo et al., 1995, *J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol. Oncol.* 14(3-4):133-157; Buckholz et al., 1991, *Biotechnology*, 9(11):1067-1072; Tekamp-Olson et al., 1990, *Curr. Opinion Biotechnol.* 1:28-35; Brake et al., 1984, *PNAS* 81:4642-4646; Bitter et al., 1984, *PNAS* 81:5330-5334; Singh et al., 1984, *Nucl. Acid. Res.* 12:8927.

5 *C. albicans* can be transformed by traditional (biochemical) means (Datta et al., 1989, *Adv. Microb. Physiol.* 30:53-88 and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,871,987 and 5,885,815) or by electroporation (U.S. Patent No. 5,908,753).

10 In addition to *C. albicans* and *S. cerevisiae*, other transgenic yeasts can be created by transforming, with suitable vectors and promoters, organisms such as: *Pichia pastoris* (U.S. Patent No. 4,879,231); *Kluyveromyces lactis* (U.S. Patent Nos. 4,806,472 and 5,633,146); *Hansenula polymorpha* (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,240,838 and 5,741,674); *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (U.S. Patent No. 5,663,061), *Schwanniomyces occidentalis* (U.S. Patent No. 5,100,794) and *Yarrowia lipolytica* (U.S. Patent No. 4,880,741).

15 Recombinant proteins which have been successfully produced by yeast systems include, but are not limited to, alpha-interferon (U.S. Patent No. 4,615,974); human growth hormone and human insulin (U.S. Patent No. 4,775,622); platelet derived growth factor (U.S. Patent No. 4,801,542); a herpes simplex virus gene (U.S. Patent No. 5,059,538); epidermal growth factor (U.S. Patent 5,102,789); desulphatohirudin, a protease inhibitor (U.S. Patent No. 5,726,043); alpha, beta and gamma-globin (U.S. Patent No. 5,827,693); and human serum albumin (U.S. Patent No. 5,879,907).

Production of Transgenic Animals

20 Transgenic animals containing mutant, knock-out or modified genes corresponding to the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 are also included in the invention.

Transgenic animals are genetically modified animals into which recombinant, exogenous or cloned genetic material has been experimentally transferred. Such genetic material is often

referred to as a transgene. The nucleic acid sequence of the transgene, in this case an active form, fragment or segment of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9, may be integrated either at a locus of a genome where that particular nucleic acid sequence is not otherwise normally found or at the normal locus for the transgene. The 5 transgene may consist of nucleic acid sequences derived from the genome of the same species or of a different species, including non-animal species, than the species of the target animal.

The term "germ cell line transgenic animal" refers to a transgenic animal in which the genetic alteration or genetic information was introduced into a germ line cell, thereby conferring the ability of the transgenic animal to transfer the genetic information to offspring. 10 If such offspring in fact possess some or all of that alteration or genetic information, then they too are transgenic animals.

The alteration or genetic information may be foreign to the species of animal to which the recipient belongs, foreign only to the particular individual recipient, or may be genetic information already possessed by the recipient. In the last case, the altered or introduced gene 15 may be expressed differently than the native gene.

The development of transgenic technology allows investigators to create mammals of virtually any genotype and to assess the consequences of introducing specific exogenous nucleic acid sequences on the physiological and morphological characteristics of the transformed animals. The availability of transgenic animals permits cellular processes to be 20 influenced and examined in a systematic and specific manner not achievable with most other test systems. For example, the development of transgenic animals provides biological and medical scientists with models that are useful in the study of disease. Such animals are also useful for the testing and development of new pharmaceutically active substances. Gene therapy can be used to ameliorate or cure the symptoms of genetically-based diseases.

25 Transgenic animals can be produced by a variety of different methods including transfection, electroporation, microinjection, biolistics (also called gene particle acceleration or microprojectile bombardment), gene targeting in embryonic stem cells and recombinant viral and retro viral infection (*see, e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 4,736,866; U.S. Patent No. 5,602,307; Mullins et al., *Hypertension* 22(4):630-633 (1993); Brenin et al., *Surg. Oncol.* 6(2):99-110

(1997); Tuan (ed.), *Recombinant Gene Expression Protocols*, Methods in Molecular Biology No. 62, Humana Press (1997)).

The term "knock-out" generally refers to mutant organisms which contain a null allele of a specific gene. The term "knock-in" generally refers to mutant organisms into which a gene has been inserted through homologous recombination. The knock-in gene may be a mutant form of a gene which replaces the endogenous, wild-type gene.

A number of recombinant rodents have been produced, including those which express an activated oncogene sequence (U.S. Patent No. 4,736,866); express simian SV 40 T-antigen (U.S. Patent No. 5,728,915); lack the expression of interferon regulatory factor 1 (IRF-1) (U.S. Patent No. 5,731,490); exhibit dopaminergic dysfunction (U.S. Patent No. 5,723,719); express at least one human gene which participates in blood pressure control (U.S. Patent No. 5,731,489); display greater similarity to the conditions existing in naturally occurring Alzheimer's disease (U.S. Patent No. 5,720,936); have a reduced capacity to mediate cellular adhesion (U.S. Patent No. 5,602,307); possess an bovine growth hormone gene (Clutter et al., *Genetics* 143(4):1753-1760 (1996)); and are capable of generating a fully human antibody response (McCarthy, *The Lancet* 349(9049):405 (1997)).

While rodents, especially mice and rats, remain the animals of choice for most transgenic experimentation, in some instances it is preferable or even necessary to use alternative animal species. Transgenic procedures have been successfully utilized in a variety of non-murine animals, including sheep, goats, pigs, dogs, cats, monkeys, chimpanzees, hamsters, rabbits, cows and guinea pigs (see, e.g., Kim et al., *Mol. Reprod. Dev.* 46(4):515-526 (1997); Houdebine, *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.* 35(6):609-617 (1995); Petters, *Reprod. Fertil. Dev.* 6(5):643-645 (1994); Schnieke et al., *Science* 278(5346):2130-2133 (1997); and Amoah, *J. Animal Science* 75(2):578-585 (1997)).

The method of introduction of nucleic acid fragments into recombination competent mammalian cells can be by any method which favors co-transformation of multiple nucleic acid molecules. Detailed procedures for producing transgenic animals are readily available to one skilled in the art, including the recitations in U.S. Patent No. 5,489,743 and U.S. Patent No. 5,602,307.

Production of Transgenic Plants

Transgenic plants can be produced by a variety of different transformation methods including, but not limited to, electroporation; microinjection; microprojectile bombardment, also known as particle acceleration or biolistic bombardment; viral-mediated transformation; 5 and Agrobacterium-mediated transformation (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Numbers 5,405,765, 5,472,869, 5,538,877, 5,538,880, 5,550,318, 5,641,664, 5,736,369 and 5,736369; Watson *et al.*, *Recombinant DNA*, Scientific American Books (1992); Hinchee *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 6:915-922 (1988); McCabe *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 6:923-926 (1988); Toriyama *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 6:1072-1074 (1988); Fromm *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 8:833-839 (1990); Mullins *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 8:833-839 10 (1990); and Raineri *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 8:33-38 (1990)).

Methods of producing transgenic rice plants are well known to those skilled in the art of plant transformation. See, e.g., Hiei *et al.*, 1994, *Plant J.* 6:271-282; Christou *et al.*, 1992, *Trends in Biotechnology* 10:239; Lee *et al.*, *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA* 88:6389, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,859,326, 5,861,542, 5,952,485, and 5,952,553.

15 Genes successfully introduced into plants using recombinant DNA methodologies include, but are not limited to, those coding for the following traits: seed storage proteins, including modified 7S legume seed storage proteins (U.S. Patent Numbers 5,508,468, 5,559,223 and 5,576,203); herbicide tolerance or resistance (U.S. Patent Numbers 5,498,544 and 5,554,798; Powell *et al.*, *Science* 232:738-743 (1986); Kaniewski *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 8:750-754 (1990); Day 20 *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:6721-6725 (1991)); phytase (U.S. Patent Number 5,593,963); resistance to bacterial, fungal, nematode and insect pests, including resistance to the lepidoptera insects conferred by the Bt gene (U.S. Patent Numbers 5,597,945 and 5,597,946; Hilder *et al.*, *Nature* 330:160-163; Johnson *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 86:9871-9875 (1989); Perlak *et al.*, *Bio/Tech.* 8:939-943 (1990)); lectins (U.S. Patent Number 5,276,269); and flower color (Meyer *et al.*, *Nature* 330:677-678 (1987); Napoli *et al.*, *Plant Cell* 2:279-289 (1990); van der Krol *et al.*, *Plant Cell* 2:291-299 (1990)).

Homologous Recombination

Genes can be introduced in a site directed fashion using homologous recombination. This

can be used in the creation of a transgenic animal, wherein the animal would be mutated, and the phenotype of the mutation could be studied for purposes of drug screening, investigating physiologic processes, developing new products and the like. Papers discussing homologous recombination are discussed in U.S. Patent No. 5,413,923.

5 Homologous recombination permits site-specific modifications in endogenous genes and thus inherited or acquired mutations may be corrected, and/or novel alterations may be engineered into the genome. The application of homologous recombination to gene therapy depends on the ability to carry out homologous recombination or gene targeting in normal, somatic cells for transplantation.

10 To prepare cells for homologous recombination, embryonic stem cells or a stem cell line may be obtained. Cells other than embryonic stem cells can be utilized (*e.g.* hematopoietic stem cells etc.) (See U.S. Patent No. 5,589,369 for more examples). The cells may be grown on an appropriate fibroblast fetal layer or grown in the presence of leukemia inhibiting factor (LIF) and then used. The embryonic stem cells may be injected into a blastocyst, that has
15 been previously obtained, to provide a chimeric animal. The main advantage of the embryonic stem cell technique is that the cells transfected with the “transgene” can be tested prior to reimplantation into a female animal for gestation for integration and the effect of the transgenes. By subsequent cross-breeding experiments, animals can be bred which carry the transgene on both chromosomes. If mutations are incorporated into the transgenes which
20 block expression of the normal gene production, the endogenous genes can be eliminated by this technique and functional studies can thus be performed.

Methods for intracellularly producing DNA segments by homologous recombination of smaller overlapping DNA fragments and transgenic mammalian cells and whole animals produced by such methods are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,612,205. Cell lines useful for analysis of human homologous interchromosomal recombination are provided in U.S. Patent
25 Application No. 5,554,529.

Homologous recombination can also proceed extrachromosomally, which may be of benefit when handling large gene sequences (*e.g.*, larger than 50 kb). Methods of performing extrachromosomal homologous recombination are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,721,367.

Homologous recombination and site-directed integration in plants are discussed in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,451,513, 5,501,967 and 5,527,695.

Artificial Chromosomes

5 Components of Artificial Chromosomes

Artificial chromosomes are man-made linear DNA molecules constructed from essential DNA sequence elements that are responsible for the proper replication and partitioning of natural chromosomes (Murray *et al.*, 1983). The essential elements necessary to construct artificial chromosomes include:

- 10 1) a centromere, which is the site of kinetochore assembly and is responsible for the proper distribution of replicated chromosomes at cell division (*i.e.*, mitosis and meiosis);
2) two telomeres, the structures at the ends of a chromosome, which are needed to prevent the chromosome from being nibbled away by exonucleases;
3) an origin of replication, also known as Autonomous Replication Sequences (ARS), which are the positions along the chromosome at which DNA replication initiates.

The construction of functional artificial chromosomes provides an alternate method for transforming cells. Artificial chromosome vectors can be constructed to include gene sequences capable of producing specific polypeptides, wherein the gene sequences can include extremely long stretches of exogenous DNA. Of course, selectable marker genes can also be included in such artificial chromosomes to aid in the selection of transformed cells.

20 Use of artificial chromosome recombinant molecules as vectors solves many of the problems associated with alternative transformation technologies which are used to introduce new DNA into higher eukaryotic cells. Since artificial chromosomes are maintained in the cell nucleus as independently replicating DNA molecules, sequences introduced on such vectors are not subject to the variable expression due to integration position effects. In addition, the delivery of artificial chromosomes to the nucleus of a cell as intact, unbroken, double-stranded DNA molecules with telomeric ends ensures that the introduced DNA can be maintained stably in that form and that rearrangements should not occur. Furthermore, artificial chromosome vectors will be stably maintained in the nucleus through meiosis and

will be available to participate in homology-dependent meiotic recombination. Exogenous DNA introduced via artificial chromosome vectors can be delivered to practically any cell without host range limitations, in contrast to some other transformation methods such as the Agrobacterium-mediated DNA transfer systems.

5

Yeast Artificial Chromosomes

Yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) are genetically engineered chromosomes that contain the essential DNA sequence elements of *Saccharomyces* and segments of exogenous DNAs that are much larger than those accepted by conventional cloning vectors.

10 YACs are generated from synthetic minichromosomes that contain a yeast centromere, a replication origin, and fused telomeres. The circular chromosome also contains three marker genes (*m1*, *m2*, and *m3*), which when expressed, allow selection of the cells carrying the plasmid and two specific sites (Burke et al, 1987). These two sites allow specific restriction endonucleases to break the molecule. Cleavage at one site opens the ring, while cleavage at 15 the second site generates centric and acentric fragments with ends that will accept exogenous DNA fragments. Once these ends are ligated, an artificial chromosome is generated with a short and a long arm, with the long arm containing the spliced segment of exogenous DNA to be cloned. Such artificial chromosomes are distributed normally during subsequent yeast divisions creating colonies containing the YACs. In cells possessing the insert, the *m1* and *m3* 20 markers are expressed, but the damaged M2 is not, allowing religated YACs to be distinguished from unbroken plasmids. For further descriptions of this process, see T. A. Brown, Gene Cloning, Second Edition, Chapman & Hall (1990), U.S. Patent Number 4,889,806 and U.S. Patent Number 5,270,201.

25 Telomeric fragments of human DNA, including the sequence for the human telomere, ranging in size from 50 to 250 kilobases have been cloned into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using YAC vectors (see, e.g., Riethman et al., 1989; Guerrini et al., 1990).

YAC vectors can be constructed according to the methods detailed in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,889,806 and 5,270,201.

Yeast ARSs have not been found to replicate in filamentous fungi (Fincham, 1989).

Mammalian Artificial Chromosomes

The controlled construction of mammalian artificial chromosomes (MACs) has been difficult because, with the exception of telomeres, the corresponding essential elements in mammals have not been fully defined. Higher eukaryotes (*e.g.*, mammals), in contrast to yeast, contain repetitive DNA sequences which form a boundary at both sides of the centromere. This highly repetitive DNA interacting with certain proteins, especially in animal chromosomes, creates a genetically inactive zone (heterochromatin) around the centromere. This pericentric heterochromatin keeps any selectable marker gene at a considerable distance, and thus repetitive DNA prevents the isolation of centromeric sequences by chromosome “walking.” Alpha-satellite (alphoid) DNA forms a family of repeated DNA sequences found in amounts varying from 500 kb to 5 mb at the centromeres of human chromosomes. Alphoid sequences consist of a repeated 171 bp monomer that exhibits chromosome-specific variation in nucleotide sequence and higher order repeat arrangement.

U.S. Patent Number 5,288,625 reports that a cell line which contains a dicentric chromosome, one of the centromeres of which contains a segment of human DNA, can be treated so as to isolate the centromere which contains the human DNA on a chromosome away from other mammalian chromosomes. Using a mouse lung fibroblast cell which contains such a dicentric chromosome wherein the centromere is linked to a dominant selectable marker (*e.g.*, aminoglycoside-3' phosphotransferease-II), the inventor was able to isolate derivative cell lines which stably replicated a chromosome containing only centromeres comprising cloned human DNA.

Harrington *et al.* (1997) have constructed stable human artificial chromosomes by cotransfected large synthetic arrays of alphoid repeats, telomere repeats, and random genomic DNA fragments into human cultured cells. In general, the resultant minichromosomes acquired host sequences by means of either a chromosome truncation event or rescue of an acentric fragment, but in one case minichromosome formation was by a *de novo* mechanism. The inclusion of uncharacterized genomic DNA in the transfection mixture raises the possibility that sequences other than the transfected alphoid and telomere DNA contributed to chromosome formation.

To construct YAC-based mammalian artificial chromosomes, Ikeno *et al.* (1998) introduced telomere repeats and selectable markers into a 100 kb YAC containing human centromeric DNA. The resultant YAC, which has regular repeat sequences of alpha-satellite DNA and centromere protein B (CENP-B) boxes, efficiently formed MACs that segregated accurately and bound CENP-B, CENP-C, and CENP-E. The MACs appear to be about 1-5 Mb in size and contain YAC multimers. It is not known whether the MACs are linear or circular. The data from structural analyses of the MACs by FISH and Southern blot hybridization suggest that the introduced YAC DNA itself must have been multimerized by recombination and/or amplification.

10

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Identification of a TERT Gene in *Plasmodium falciparum*.

Three segments of DNA containing portions of the putative *P. falciparum* TERT gene were identified by searching the Unfinished Microbial Genomes database (at the National Center for Biotechnology Information) via the “BLAST” algorithm.

Initially, the search utilized the following segment of the *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* TERT protein sequence in the region identified as the “T motif”:

FFYITESSSDLRNRTVYFRKDIW (SEQ ID NO.11) (Linger *et al.*, 1997).

Two matches were found (Figure 1):

- 20 1. · *P. falciparum* 3D7 unfinished sequence from chromosome 13 contig ID 41294 (3201 bp) from the Sanger Centre sequencing project; and
 2. *P. falciparum* unfinished sequence from chromosome 14 contig 5560 (8833 bp) at The Institute for Genomic Research (TIGR).

A third match was found by searching the database using the following portion of the *S. pombe* C motif: LLRVVDDFLFITVNKKDAKKFLNLSLR (SEQ ID NO.12). The third clone was a 4190 bp contig from the Sanger Centre (*P. falciparum* 3D7 unfinished sequence from chromosome 13 contig 56572 (mal31p_02341) (Figure 1).

We discovered that the *P. falciparum* TERT gene was embedded in larger segments of chromosomal sequence which had not in any way been recognized or identified by the

sequencing projects that deposited the data.

The first two contigs (nos. 13-41294 and 14-5560) overlap to create ~10600 bp sequence including the entire putative *P. falciparum* TERT gene. The nucleotide sequence and corresponding amino acid sequence of the *P. falciparum* gene are presented in SEQ ID NO.5.

5 The TERT protein sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO.6. The third contig (no. 13-56572) is a gene fragment that represents a second TERT gene in *P. falciparum*. Similarly, its nucleotide sequence and corresponding amino acid sequence appear in SEQ ID NOS. 7 and 8.

Sequence alignment of this ORF to TERT protein sequences of other organisms using Clustal® identified multiple regions of sequence similarity, showing that this protein is the *P. falciparum* TERT homolog (Figure 2).

10 The *Plasmodium* protein sequence contains the canonical reverse transcriptase motifs 1, 2, A, B', C, D and E, as well as the T motif possessed by all TERT proteins identified to date. The T motif in combination with the reverse transcriptase motifs has not been observed in any other proteins.

15 Variability exists for the amino acid sequence of the *P. falciparum* TERT gene. For example, we have found that residue 330 of SEQ ID NO.6 can also be Ile (*i.e.*, CTA=Leu in contig 5560 and ATA=Ile in contig 41294). Additionally, we have found that residue 335 can also be Gly (*i.e.*, GAT=Asp in contig 5560 and CTT=Gly in contig 41294). Other variations of SEQ ID NO.6 are certainly likely based on our findings and this invention encompasses all such natural and artificial variations in amino acid sequences as discussed herein.

Example 2. Reverse Transcription-PCR for Identified *P. falciparum* TERT Gene.

Total RNA prepared from *P. falciparum* was analyzed using reverse transcription coupled with the polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR). DNA primers specific to the identified *Plasmodium* TERT gene were used to amplify two separate portions of the putative TERT mRNA. Control reactions were performed where reverse transcriptase was left out of the reaction to ensure signal did not arise from amplification of contaminating genomic DNA. See Figure 3 and accompanying text for electrophoresis methods and results.

P. falciparum RT-PCR primers are as follows:

PfRT 5' GTC ATC AAT AAA TCG GAG TAT GAG TG (SEQ ID NO.32);
pfTELfor 5' TTC TAA CCA AAT CTG AGC (SEQ ID NO. 33);
pfBREV 5' TGC ATA ATA TAG GGA GCA C (SEQ ID NO. 34);
pfRT2 5' CTTTGCCATTCTCATATGAATATAC (SEQ ID NO. 35);
5 pfREV2 5' ATTATTATGACGTGTGATG (SEQ ID NO. 36);
pf2160 5' CATATAATTACATCGAGG (SEQ ID NO. 37).

The RT-PCR process was repeated with two different primer sets amplifying different parts of the TERT gene. Results show that the TERT gene is indeed functional and not a pseudogene, as most transcribed protein genes are also translated into functional proteins.

10

Example 3. Identification of a Gene Fragment for a *P. falciparum* TERT Gene.

In addition to the full length *P. falciparum* TERT gene of SEQ ID NO.5, we have identified a TERT gene fragment which represents a second TERT gene in *P. falciparum* (SEQ ID NO.7).

15

Protein translation of the second TERT gene (794 amino acids, corresponding to amino acids 1392 to 2184 of full length *P. falciparum* TERT) shows that there are 9 base changes as compared to the full length TERT sequence, resulting in 7 amino acid changes (amino acid numbers refer to the full length sequence):

20

1398 Ser to Gly

1399 Val to Ala

1614 Phe to Ser

1777 Ile to Asn

1870 Ser to Thr

1884 Leu to Val

25

1928 His to Gln.

Example 4. Identification of TERT Genes in *Candida albicans*.

A segment of DNA containing a potential *Candida albicans* TERT gene was identified by searching the Unfinished Microbial Genomes database (at the National Center for

Biotechnology Information) via the "BLAST" algorithm. The search utilized a segment of the *S. pombe* TERT protein sequence in the region identified as the "T motif" (Nakamura *et al.*, 1997) [sequence WLYNS...CRPFIT, SEQ ID NO.11] compared to the eukaryotes database with the Expect parameter at 100.

5 The third match, with a match score of 34, was contig 3-3463 from the *C. albicans* sequencing project at the Stanford Sequencing and Technology Center. Contig 3-3463 is a 11961 base pair genomic fragment.

By taking the complement of the strand as obtained from the database, base pairs 144-2747 of the contig form an open reading frame (ORF) of 867 amino acids.

10 Additional work demonstrated that there were two different genes within a single *C. albicans* cell that both coded for TERT genes. This is the first such report of two TERT genes within a single cell or for two different TERT genes identified in a single organism. The existence of two TERT genes suggests that they different functions.

15 The two *C. albicans* TERT genes differ at 12 base pairs, 7 that are silent, and 5 that cause amino acid changes. Additionally, there are 7 residues in each gene (amino acid positions # 114, 452, 487, 538, 634, 735, and 856) that are encoded by a CTG (CUG) codon that would normally be Leu, but are Ser in *Candida*. *C. albicans* is one of several *Candida* species that have an unusual tRNA that charges Ser onto the tRNA that reads CUG codons.

20 The nucleotide sequences and corresponding amino acid sequences of the two *C. albicans* genes are presented in SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 3. The corresponding TERT protein sequences are provided in SEQ ID NOs: 2 and 4, respectively.

Sequence alignment of this ORF to TERT protein sequences of other organisms using Clustal® identified multiple regions of sequence similarity, showing that this protein is the *Candida* TERT homolog (Figure 2).

25 The *Candida* protein sequence contains the canonical reverse transcriptase motifs 1,2, A, B', C, D and E, as well as the T motif possessed by all TERT proteins identified to date. Besides these motifs, many other regions of sequence similarity are present between this and other TERT genes. The T motif in combination with the reverse transcriptase motifs has not been observed in any other proteins.

Example 5. Reverse Transcription-PCR for Identified *C. albicans* TERT Genes.

Total RNA prepared from log phase *C. albicans* cells was analyzed using reverse transcription coupled with the polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR). DNA primers specific to the identified *Candida* TERT genes were used to amplify four separate portions of the TERT mRNA.

The QIAGEN® Genomic Tip-100 Kit was used for the genomic DNA isolation procedure. The protocol for yeast was utilized as set forth in the QIAGEN® handbooks and protocols for the use of the kits (<http://www.qiagen.com/literature/handbooks/index.html>; QIAGEN® Genomic DNA Handbook 9/97 (PDF version, 224 KB)).

Briefly, *C. albicans* is inoculated into 50 ml GYEP media (glucose 2%, peptone 1%, yeast extract 0.3%) and grown overnight at 37C with shaking. Cells are washed with buffer Y1 (1M sorbitol, 0.1 M EDTA, pH 7.4) and incubated with buffer Y1 plus 0.1%beta mercaptoethanol, 50 units lyticase (zymolase) per 10⁷ cells for 1 h at 30C to break down cell walls. Spheroplasts are harvested by centrifugation at 300x g. The spheroplasts are then lysed, and run over the DNA binding columns, and the genomic DNA is washed on the column and eluted according to the manufacturer's instructions using the buffers provided by the manufacturer.

C. albicans RTPCR primers:

CaRT1 CAGGGGGTATTGAAGAGATAGAACAGCG (SEQ ID NO.13);

20 CaFor1 TCGTTGTTATTACCGCGTATCG (SEQ ID NO.14);

CaNEST1 GCGACAATTGAGAGATATCGAG (SEQ ID NO.15);

CaRT2 GCACTTGATCATAATATCGAACATCGGGCG (SEQ ID NO.16);

CaFOR2 TTATGGAAAGAGCTATACG (SEQ ID NO.17);

CaNEST2 TGAGAACCTGAAACACG (SEQ ID NO.18);

25 CaRT3 CAATTATGTGAACCGCGCCAATGAGCGTAG (SEQ ID NO.19);

CaFOR3 GATACGACATTCTATATGC (SEQ ID NO.20);

CaNEST3 TCAATACAGGTTGGCTGAG (SEQ ID NO.21).

We also used custom primers for sequencing the internal regions of the gene. They include the RTPCR primers listed above as well as the following:

	CaFor480	5' TATTCTGTTACTCGGACCA (SEQ ID NO.22);
	CaFor1620	5' AGAGACTCCTGTTAACCC (SEQ ID NO.23);
	CaFor1980	5' CAGTTAAAGATGCACGAGG (SEQ ID NO.24);
	CaFor2310	5' TGAATAACAACAGATCTAAGC (SEQ ID NO.25);
5	CaFor2630	5' CAGCGACTGGGATGGTGC (SEQ ID NO.26);
	CaRev290	5' ATTCTTGTTGTCGAATCGC (SEQ ID NO.27);
	CaRev630	5' TAAAGCACATTGAATTGG (SEQ ID NO.28);
	CaRev1030	5' TAAATCATCCATATGTATC (SEQ ID NO.29);
	CaRev1380	5' TAACACGAAAGCTCGAGCG (SEQ ID NO.30);
10	CaRev2340	5' AAACTTATCAGACCAGGAG (SEQ ID NO.31).

Control reactions were performed where reverse transcriptase was left out of the reaction to ensure signal did not arise from amplification of contaminating genomic DNA. See Figure 4 and accompanying text for electrophoresis methods and results.

A second RT-PCR was conducted using four *C. albicans* RT-PCR reactions, controls, and 15 the same reactions done in genomic DNA described above. See Figure 5 for overview of the procedures and the resultant gel.

Results show that the TERT gene is indeed functional and not a pseudogene, as most transcribed protein genes are also translated into functional proteins.

20 **Example 6. Identification of Two TERT Genes in Strain 3153 of *C. albicans*.**

Two overlapping PCR products, P1 and P2, representing the entire coding region of the TERT gene, were amplified from genomic DNA from *C. albicans* strain 3153 (serotype A). P1 was amplified using primers CaRTfor1 and CaRT3, and P2 was amplified using primers CaFor2 and CaRT. The reaction conditions were 40 cycles of 1 min. at 94C, 1 min. at 52C 25 and 3 min. at 68C, followed by a final 6 min incubation at 68C. The resulting PCR products were gel purified and sequenced on both strands using internal primers specific to *C. albicans* strain 3153 (serotype A).

RT- PCR was used to produce four overlapping PCR products, P1, P2, P3 and P4. These are the same four products described in the RT-PCR experiment used to determine if the

TERT gene is transcribed (see above). RT-PCR was performed using the Access RT-PCR kit (Promega®). For all RT-PCR reactions, a negative control was done (no reverse transcriptase added) to ensure that products were indeed amplified from RNA and not potential contaminating genomic DNA. The resulting PCR products were gel purified and sequenced 5 on both strands using internal primers specific to the *Candida albicans* TERT twelve sites on the gene where the data was ambiguous. At these locations, electropherogram data from both strands showed two overlapping peaks, making identification of the proper nucleotide at that position impossible. This did not appear to be an artifact of the sequencing reactions, as data on both sides of the nucleotide in question was of high quality and unambiguous, with data on 10 both strands in agreement as to the nucleotide sequence. Additionally, the same sites were identified as ambiguous in sequencing the genomic DNA PCR products and the RT-PCR products derived from the RNA.

Comparison of the PCR products derived from the genomic DNA and the total cellular RNA also proves that there are no intron sequences in the *Candida* TERT gene. To prove that 15 the overlapping peaks on the sequencing electropherograms were due to simultaneous amplification of multiple sequences, three RT-PCR products, P1, P2 and P5 (amplified with primers Ca480For and CaRT2) were cloned into the pGEM-T vector and individual clones were sequenced. The three overlapping pieces were utilized because the entire gene could not be amplified by PCR in one piece. The three pieces, however, overlap significantly. Of the 20 2601 base pairs that comprise the coding region, P1 spans bases 1-1659, P2 spans bases 1108-2601 and P5 spans bases 335-2047. Since only one amplicon is ligated into each vector, individual amplicons could be sequenced. Five P1, six P2 and two P5 clones were sequenced. At sites that had showed two overlapping base peaks on the electropherograms when PCR 25 products were sequenced, clones would have either one or the other of the two bases. In this manner, the clones sorted into two classes, which when overlapped, generate the entire coding sequence of two genes, CaTERT1 and CaTERT2. These two genes differ at twelve positions, resulting in seven silent changes (that is, the two triplet codons designate the same amino acid) and five amino acid differences between the two proteins.

Example 7. Identification of Two TERT Genes in Strain 3153 of *C. albicans*.

The TERT gene of another *Candida albicans* strain, 9938, was also amplified in two overlapping PCR products, P1 and P2, as was done with strain 3153(A). The PCR products were sequenced on both strands in the same manner as strain 3153(A). The sequence data clearly indicates that this strain also has two TERT genes, which are different from the two TERT genes found in strain 3153(A) (SEQ ID NOS.1 and 3, respectively).

Of the twelve differing sites in 3153(A), three are unambiguous in the sequencing data for strain 9938, while four sites that are identical in both genes of strain 3153(A) appear to differ in the two genes of strain 9938.

The sequences of strain 9938 match those of SEQ ID NOS.1 and 3 for *C. strain* 3153(A) except for the following changes as indicated below:

1. Position 1131 is always C, thus always Ser for the amino acid (rather than C or T in 3153A);
2. Position 2185 is always A, thus always Thr for the amino acid (rather than A or C in 3153A);
3. Position 2209 is always T (rather than T or C in 3153A). amino acid is identical either way;
- 4.. Position 2445, is either T or C (rather than always T in 3153A). Amino acid is Val or Asp (rather than always Val in 3153A);
5. Position 2485, is either T orC (only T in 3153A). amino acid is Phe either way;
6. Position 1927 is either T or C (only C in 3153A), amino acid is identical; and
7. Position 2036 is either A or G (only G (Val) in 3153A). Amino acid is thus either Ile or Val.

Example 8. Identification of a TERT Gene Fragment in *Oryza sativa*.

A segment of DNA containing a potential *Oryza sativa* TERT gene was identified by first searching the *Arabidopsis thaliana* database (at the Stanford University DNA Sequence and Technology Development Center home page, www-sequence.stanford.edu) via the “BLAST” algorithm. The search utilized a segment of the *Arabidopsis* TERT protein sequence in the

region identified as the “C motif” (sequence WLYNS...CRPFIT) compared to the higher plant sequence database with the Expect parameter at 100.

The second match, with a match score of 74, was accession number AQ510589 from the *O. sativa* sequencing project at Clemson University. AQ510589 is a 531 base pair genomic fragment.

The BAC containing the sequence fragment of interest was obtained from Clemson University and resequenced. The sequences of the primers used for this process are (Note: K is G+T):

Rice ep-2for: 5'CCT KAA TAT TTK TTA ATK AKK (SEQ ID NO.38);

Rice er-rev 5' KTC ATA CCT CKT ATA ATC AKC (SEQ ID NO.39).

These primers are degenerate because they can also be used for *Arabidopsis*.

The nucleotide sequence and corresponding amino acid sequence of the *O. sativa* gene is presented in SEQ ID NO.9. The TERT protein sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO.10.

Sequence alignment of this ORF to the TERT nucleotide sequence of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (SEQ ID NO:48) identified multiple regions of sequence similarity, showing that this protein is the *O. sativa* TERT homolog (Figure 6). The *O. sativa* protein sequence contains the canonical reverse transcriptase motifs C, D and E.

Example 9. Reverse Transcription-PCR for Identified *O. sativa* TERT Gene. Fragment

Total RNA prepared from *O. sativa* was analyzed using reverse transcription coupled with the polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) using the methods described above. DNA primers specific to the identified *Oryza* TERT gene were used to amplify separate portions of the putative TERT mRNA. Control reactions were performed where reverse transcriptase was left out of the reaction to ensure signal did not arise from amplification of contaminating genomic DNA.

Results show that the TERT gene fragment is indeed functional and not a pseudogene, as most transcribed protein genes are also translated into functional proteins.

Example 10. Use of the *O. sativa* TERT Gene Fragment as a Probe to Isolate TERT Genes from Plants.

The isolation of *O. sativa* TERT genes, TERT genes from other plant species, and related genes, such as TERT promoters, may be accomplished by a number of techniques. For 5 instance, oligonucleotide probes based on the sequences disclosed herein can be used to identify the desired gene in a cDNA or genomic DNA library. To construct genomic libraries, large segments of genomic DNA are generated by random fragmentation, e.g. using restriction endonucleases, and are ligated with vector DNA to form concatemers that can be packaged into the appropriate vector. cDNA may be prepared from mRNA extracted from any rice cells 10 in which TERT genes or homologs are expressed.

The cDNA or genomic library can then be screened using a probe based upon the rice TERT gene fragment of SEQ ID NO.9. Such a probe may include the entire sequence of SEQ 15 ID NO.9 or a portion or fragment of this sequence. The probe may be used to hybridize with genomic DNA or cDNA sequences to isolate homologous genes in the same or different plant species.

Alternatively, the nucleic acids of interest can be amplified from nucleic acid samples using amplification techniques. For instance, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technology to amplify the sequences of the TERT gene and related genes directly from genomic DNA, from cDNA, from genomic libraries or cDNA libraries. PCR and other *in vitro* amplification 20 methods may also be useful, for example, to clone nucleic acid sequences that code for proteins to be expressed, to make nucleic acids to use as probes for detecting the presence of the desired mRNA in samples, for nucleic acid sequencing, or for other purposes.

Appropriate primers and probes for identifying TERT sequences from plant tissues are generated from comparisons of the sequences provided herein for rice. For a general review 25 of PCR see Gelfand et al., 1990, *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Academic Press, San Diego).

The foregoing detailed description has been given for clearness of understanding only and no unnecessary limitations should be understood therefrom as modifications will be obvious to those skilled in the art.

While the invention has been described in connection with specific embodiments thereof, it will be understood that it is capable of further modifications and this application is intended to cover any variations, uses, or adaptations of the invention following, in general, the principles of the invention and including such departures from the present disclosure as come within known or customary practice within the art to which the invention pertains and as may be applied to the essential features hereinbefore set forth and as follows in the scope of the appended claims.

REFERENCES

All references, articles, texts and patents referred to above and below are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Aldous, W.K., *et al.* Sept. 15, 1998. Stage specific detection and inhibition studies of *Plasmodium falciparum* telomerase. (Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma WA). *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.* **95**(2):281-5.

Ausubel *et al.* 1995. *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Greene Publishing Co., NY.

Benito, E. P., Campuzano, V., Lopez-Matas, M. A., De Vicente, J. I., and Eslava, A. P. 1995. Isolation, characterization and transformation, by autonomous replication, of *Mucor circinelloides* OMPdecase-deficient mutants. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* **248**: 126-135.

Blackburn, E. H. 1995. Developmentally Programmed Healing of Chromosomes. In *Telomeres* (E. H. Blackburn and C. W. Greider, Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

Broach, J. R., Li, Y.-Y., Feldman, J., Jayaram, M., Abraham, J., Nasmyth, K. A., and Hicks, J. B. 1982. Localization and sequence analysis of yeast origins of DNA replication. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* **47**: 1165-1174.

Burke et al. 1987. Construction of Large Linear Plasmid Library From Higher Eucaryote Genomes. *J. Cell Biochem. Suppl.* **11B**.

5 Bryan, T.M. et al.. July 21, 1998. Telomerase reverse transcriptase genes identified in Tetrahymena thermophila and Oxytricha trifallax. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **95(15)**: 8479-84.

10 Bryan, T.M. and Cech, T.R. June 1999. Telomerase and the maintenance of chromosome ends. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* **11(3)**:318-24.

15 Cooke, H. 1995. Non-programmed and Engineered Chromosome Breakage. In *Telomeres* (E. H. Blackburn and C. W. Greider, Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

Fang, G. and Cech, T. R. 1995. Telomere Proteins. In *Telomeres* (E. H. Blackburn and C. W. Greider, Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

20 Fincham, J. R. S. 1989. Transformation in fungi. *Microbiol. Rev.* **53**:148-170.

Gall, J. G. 1995. Beginning of the End: Origins of the Telomere Concept. In *Telomeres* (E. H. Blackburn and C. W. Greider, Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

25 Greenberg, R.A. et al. February 4, 1999. Telomerase reverse transcriptase gene is direct target of c-Myc but is not functionally equivalent in cellular transformation. *Oncogene* **18(5)**:1219-26,

Greider et al. 1990. Telomeres Telomerase and Senescence. *Bio. Assays.* **12**(8):363-369.

Guerrini A. M., F. Ascenzioni, G. Pisani, G. Rappazzo, G. Della Valle, and P. Donini. 1990. Cloning a fragment from the telomere of the long arm of human chromosome 9 in a YAC vector. *Chromosoma.* **99**(2):138-142.

Harrington, J. J., G. Van Bokkelen, R. W. Mays, K. Gustashaw, and H. F. Willard. 1997. Formation of *de novo* centromeres and construction of first-generation human artificial microchromosomes. *Nat. Genet.* **4**:345-355.

10

Harley. 1991. *Mutation Research.* **256**:271.

Henderson, E. 1995. Telomere DNA Structure. In *Telomeres* (Blackburn, E. H. and Greider, C. W., Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

15

Holt, S.E. and Shay, J.W. July 1999. Role of telomerase in cellular proliferation and cancer. *J. Cell Physiol.* **180**(1): 10-18.

20

Ikeno, M. B. Grimes, T. Okazaki, M. Nakano, K. Saitoh, H. Hoshino, N. McGill, H. Cooke, and H. Masumoto. 1998. Construction of YAC-based mammalian artificial chromosomes. *Nature Biotechnology.* **16**:431-439.

Isaac, S. 1992. *Fungal-Plant Interactions.* Chapman & Hall, London, UK.

25

Ito, H., S. Kyo, T. Kanaya, M. Takakura, K. Koshida, M. Namiki and M. Inoue. 1998. Detection of human telomerase reverse transcriptase messenger RNA in voided urine samples as a useful diagnostic tool for bladder cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **4**(11):2807-10.

Kim, N. W. et al. 1994. Specific association of human telomerase activity with immortal cells

and cancer. *Science*. 266:2011.

Kwon-Chun, K. August 1998. Gene disruption to evaluate the role of fungal candidate virulence genes. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.* 1(4): 381-9.

5

Ligner, J. et al.. April 25, 1997. Reverse transcriptase motifs in the catalytic subunit of telomerase. *Science* 276(5312):561-7.

10 Lundblad et al. 1990. RNA-dependent polymerase motifs in EST1: tentative identification of a protein component of an essential yeast telomere. *Cell*. 60:529-530.

Lundblad et al. 1993. An alternative pathway for yeast telomere maintenance rescues est1⁻ senescence. *Cell*. 73:347-360.

15 Maniatis et al. 1982. *Molecular Cloning*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

20 McCullough, M.J. et al. April 1996. *Candida albicans*: a review of its history, taxonomy, epidemiology, virulence attributes, and methods of strain differentiation. *Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg.* 25(2): 136-44.

McEachern et al. 1996. Cap-prevented recombination between terminal telomeric repeat arrays (telomere CPR) maintains telomeres in *Kluyveromyces lactis* lacking telomeres. *Genes & Development*. 10:1822-1834.

25

Murray et al. 1983. *Nature*. 301:189-193.

Nag Raj, T. R. 1993. Coelomycetous Anamorphs with Appendage-bearing Conidia. pp. 618-671. Mycologue Publications, Waterloo, Ontario.

- Nakamura, T.M. *et al.* August 15, 1997. Telomerase catalytic subunit homologs from fission yeast and human. *Science* **299(5328)**:955-9.
- Raymond, E. *et al.* Dec 1996. Agents that target telomerase and telomeres. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **7(6)**:583-91.
- Riethman, H.C., R. K. Moyzis, J. Meyne, D. T. Burke, and M. V. Olson. 1989. Cloning human telomeric DNA fragments into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a yeast-artificial-chromosome vector. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **86(16)**:6240-6244.
- Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F., and Maniatis, T. 1989. *Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
- Smith, T. L., Gaskell, J., Berka, R. M., Yang, M., Henner, D. J., and Cullen, D. 1990. The promoter of the glucoamylase-encoding gene of *Aspergillus niger* functions in *Ustilago maydis*. *Gene* **88**: 259-262.
- Tsao, D.A., C.W. Wu and Y.S. Lin. 1998. Molecular cloning of bovine telomerase RNA. *Gene* **221(1)**:51-8.
- Wang *et al.* 1990. Telomere-telomere recombination provides an express pathway for telomere acquisition. *Nature*. **345**:455-460.
- Williamson, J. R., Raghuraman, M. K., and Cech, T. R. 1989. Monovalent cation-induced structure of telomeric DNA: The G-quartet model. *Cell* **59**: 871-880.
- Cong, Y.S., J. Wen and S. Bacchetti. 1999. The human telomerase catalytic subunit hTERT: organization of the gene and characterization of the promoter. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* **8(1)**:137-42.

- Woods, J. P. and Goldman, W. E. 1992. *In vivo* generation of linear plasmids with addition of telomeric sequences by *Histoplasma capsulatum*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **6**: 3603-3610.
- 5 Woods, J.P. and Goldman, W. E. 1993. Autonomous replication of foreign DNA in *Histoplasma capsulatum*: role of native telomeric sequences. *J. Bacteriol.* **175**: 636-641.
- World Health Organization. Revised October 1998. **Fact Sheet No 94. Malaria.**
- 10 Wu, K.J., C. Grandori, M. Amacker, N. Simon-Vermot, A. Polack, J. Lingner and R. Dalla-Favera. 1999. Direct activation of TERT transcription by c-MYC. *Nat. Genet.* **21(2)**:220-4.
- Yasui, W., H. Tahara, E. Tahara, J. Fujimoto, J. Nakayama, F. Ishikawa, T. Ide and E. Tahara. 1998. Expression of telomerase catalytic component, telomerase reverse transcriptase, in human gastric carcinomas. *Jpn. J. Cancer Res.* **89(11)**:1099-103.
- 15 Zakian, V. A. 1997. Life and cancer without telomerase. *Cell.* **91**:1-3.

20

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of: (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that encodes a fragment of at least 6 amino acids of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to the complement of a nucleic acid molecule comprising SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9 under conditions of sufficient stringency to produce a clear signal; and (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule that encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 under conditions of sufficient stringency to produce a clear signal.
- 15 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9.
- 20 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleic acid molecule consists of the sequence of SEQ ID NO.1, SEQ ID NO.3, SEQ ID NO.5, SEQ ID NO.7 or SEQ ID NO.9.
- 25 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-3, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is operably linked to one or more expression control elements.
5. A vector comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-3.
6. A host cell transformed to contain the nucleic acid molecule of any one claims 1-3.

7. A host cell comprising a vector of claim 5.
8. A method for producing a polypeptide comprising the step of culturing a host cell transformed with the nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-3 under conditions in which the protein encoded by said nucleic acid molecule is expressed.
5
9. An isolated polypeptide produced by the method of claim 8.
10. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: (a) an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (b) an isolated polypeptide comprising a fragment of at least 6 amino acids of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; (c) an isolated polypeptide comprising conservative amino acid substitutions of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10; and (d)
15 naturally occurring amino acid sequence variants of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.
11. An isolated antibody that binds to a polypeptide of either claim 9 or 10.
- 20 12. The antibody of claim 11 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody.
13. A method of identifying an agent which modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the steps of:
25 exposing cells which express the nucleic acid to the agent; and determining whether the agent modulates expression of said nucleic acid, thereby identifying an agent which modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ

ID NO.10.

14. A method of identifying an agent which modulates at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the steps of:

5 exposing cells which express the protein to the agent;
determining whether the agent modulates at least one activity of said protein, thereby identifying an agent which modulates at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

10

15. A method of identifying binding partners for a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10, comprising the steps of:

exposing said protein to a potential binding partner; and
15 determining if the potential binding partner binds to said protein, thereby identifying binding partners for a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

20

16. A method of modulating the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the step of:

administering an effective amount of an agent which modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

25

17. A method of modulating at least one activity of a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10 comprising the step of:

administering an effective amount of an agent which modulates at least one activity of

a protein comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO.2, SEQ ID NO.4, SEQ ID NO.6, SEQ ID NO.8 or SEQ ID NO.10.

18. A method for diagnosing *Plasmodium falciparum* infection in a patient comprising the

5 steps of:

obtaining a cell sample from the patient;

determining whether the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.5 or SEQ ID NO.7 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.6 or SEQ ID NO.8 is present within the cell sample; and

correlating the presence of the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.5 or SEQ ID NO.7 or the 10 protein of SEQ ID NO.6 or SEQ ID NO.8 with the presence of *Plasmodium falciparum*.

19. A method for diagnosing *Candida albicans* infection in a patient comprising the steps

of:

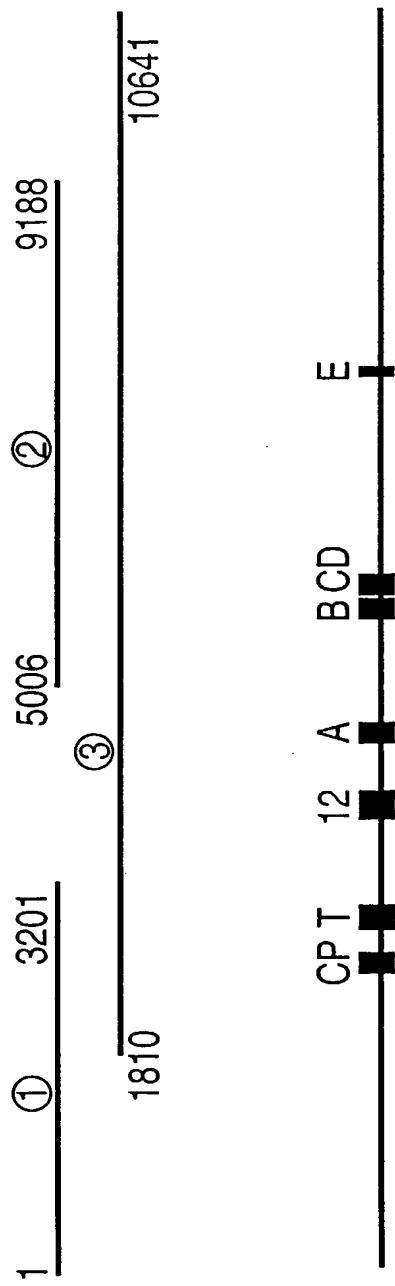
obtaining a cell sample from the patient;

determining whether the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.1 or SEQ ID NO.3 or the protein of SEQ ID NO.2 or SEQ ID NO.4 is present within the cell sample; and

correlating the presence of the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO.1 or SEQ ID NO.3 or the 15 protein of SEQ ID NO.2 or SEQ ID NO.4 with the presence of *Candida albicans*.

1/7

FIG. 1
PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM
PUTATIVE TELOMERASE GENE



① SANGER CENTRE CHROMOSOME 13 CONTIG 41294

② SANGER CENTRE CHROMOSOME 13 CONTIG 02431

③ TIGR DATABASE CHROMOSOME 14 CONTIG 5560 NOW 364

FIG. 2A2/7
Motif T2

h.	1 VILLKIT-HCPLRA-QLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRAC[RR]LVPPIGLWG-RHNERRFLRNKKFIS
m.	1 RILLRS-HCRFRD-DLLRLHSSPWQVYGFVRAC[CKVVSASLG-RHNERRFFKNLKKFIS
o.	1 YYLSK-NCPPLPE-QLFYQQDQRQIISNFTIEFMANNFPKNFLE-GKNKIFNKKM[QFVK
E.	1 YYLT[K-SCPLPE-EI[FSYTTDNKCNTQF1NEFFYNILPKDFLT-GRNRKNFQKKVKKYVE
T.	1 YLLKK-FCKLPE-SLYDTEISYQITINFLRQI[QNCV[PNG][LGG-KKNFKVFLEKLYEFVQ
Sp.	1 KVYNH-YCPYID-KILSYSLKPNOVFAFLRSITLVRVFPKLWG-QRI[FEI[LKDIEFLK
Plasmodium	1 DEYKD-ICKQIK-DFLSFSFKTYKIDNFMVYITKKCIPITKLLG-KHNFKIFLKNVKKFLL
Sc.	1 SDLNS-ICPPLE-SHSRQSPKERVLKFI[VILOKLLPQEMFG-KKNKGK[IKNLNLIS
Ca.	1 KFHGT-KCNFAN-NVVSNKTEISQVIQFVLLVLGKLLPILDANG-VSNKK[IKDRWDFL
consensus	1 11k Cpl e 11sy s qv nFlr il klvp 1wg rhnkkiflkn1kkf1

Motif T

h.	58 LKGHAKLSLOELTWKMSVR-[I]LAKFLWLMHSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKN-LFFYRK
m.	58 LGKYGKLSLOELMWKMKVE-[I]LATFLFWLMDTYVVELLRSFFYITESTFQKN-LFFYRK
o.	58 FNRFESFKISLUNKFRVN-MFFKVLKWMFED[AT]LMRCYFYSTEKAKEYQ-LFYYRK
E.	58 LNKHELIHKNLLLEKINTR-VLWKLRLWIFFDVVSLTRCCFYMEQQKSYS-TYYYRK
T.	58 MKRFENOKVLDMICFMDFV-[I]LGDLIMFIINKVIPVLRNFYITEKHKEGS-TFYYRK
Sp.	58 LSRYESFISLHYIMSNIKIS-[I]FAE[FIWLYNSFIIP[Q]SFFYITESSDLRN-TVYFRK
Plasmodium	58 FNYKESFSLNQVMKNIWVK-LMNRLIYFLFNYFIMPLIRRFFFLTKSEQLH-TIFFDRK
Sc.	58 LPLNGYLPDFDSLKKLRLK-[I]AICFISWLFRQ[LPKIIQTFYCTEI[S]VT-TMYFRH
Ca.	58 LGANEKUHMDDLFRGIRLK-FLKGYLWWLFEHLLKNILRSFWYITETSSIVS-LNYFPQY
consensus	61 1 kye 1slqelm kikvr ilakflfwlf fd lvv 11rsffy iTett 1fyyrk

Motif 1

Motif 2

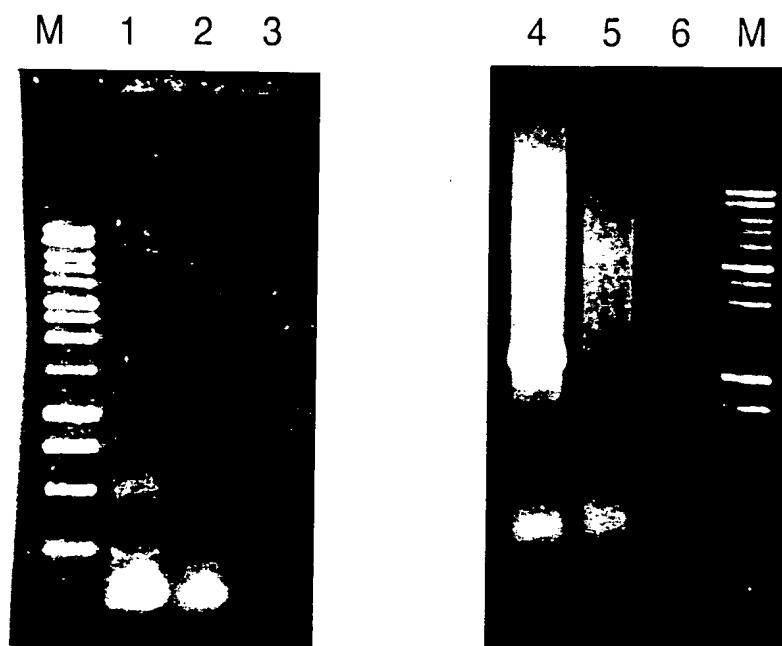
h.	116 VWSKLQSI-GI[ROHLK-LRELSEAEVR-SRLRFIPKPDG-LRPIMNNDYVW[GARTFR-AE
m.	116 VWSKLQSI-GM[ROHLE-LRELSEEV[VR-CRLRFIPKPGN-LRPIMNNMSYSMGTRAILG-AQ
o.	116 IWNMIMRL-STDDLLK-LKQVEKKEMP-GKLRLIPKGD-[FRPIMTFNRKIPNQVGK-MT
E.	116 IWDVIMKM-STADLKK-LAEVQEKEV-[GKLRLIPKKTT-FRPIMTFNKKIVNSDRK-LT
T.	116 IWKLIVSKL-TIVKLEF-L[E]KVEEK[TP-GKLRIIPKKGS-FRPIMTFLRKDOKNIK-LN
Sp.	116 IWKLICRP-FITSMMK-FEKINENNVR-AVIRLLPKKNT-FR[ITINRKRFLIKOMG-VS
Plasmodium	116 IWNHFTKI-FIKKMKK-LWEINKKSVR-LRINWIPKKG-LRPLINLSTLNPEIVK-VS
Sc.	116 TWNKLIITP-FIVEYFK-LMENNVCRMH-SKMRIIPKKS[FR[IAIPCRGADEEEFT-KN
Ca.	116 LWKEIYES-WVSKYAK-LVKMPSKIQGKIKLIPKRS-[FRV[CVPIKRS[KLNN-UP
consensus	121 iW 1 ri fi 1 k lrelqekevr gklrlipkk t frpivnm rkvv r 1k mt

h.	171 RLTSRVKALESV[LYN]E-ARRPGLLGASV[GLDDI]HRAWRTFVLRVR-P[ELYFVKVDTGA
m.	171 HFTORLKTLSM[LYN]E-TKHPHLMGSSV[LGMDI]YR[RAFVLRVR-PRMYFVKADVTGA
o.	171 TNNKLOTAHMLKLNK-KMFKHSFGFAVFNYDDIMKRYENFVQWKPKLYFVAMDI[E]C
E.	171 TNTKLLNSHMLKTLK-RMFKDPFGFAVFNYDDVMKKYEEFVCKWK-PKLFFATMD[E]C
T.	171 LNOQILMDSQLVFRNLK-DMLGQKIGYSVFDNKQI[SEKF]AQFIEKWK-POLYMV[LDI]K[C
Sp.	171 TNOTLRPVASLKHLL-NEESSGIPFNLEVYMKLTFKDLILKHRM-RKMYFVRIDI[K]C
Plasmodium	171 LNNICNFSLKCLGNMR-NSLFKNTLTKGEIELKLKKWLHYLKNMF-IYAMICIGDFSNC
Sc.	171 AIDOPTOKILEYLRNKR-PTSFTRKYSPTQIADRK[E]KFQRLUKKEN-P[ELYFMKFD]MKSC
Ca.	171 VGDILRLKLSKLRDFT-ESYRASVHS[SDVAEKILDYRDS[TRLG-PKLFIILKSDMK[C
consensus	181 nq 1v t1 m1kn1k 1g sv ddimrrw fv kwr pklyfvkvDik c

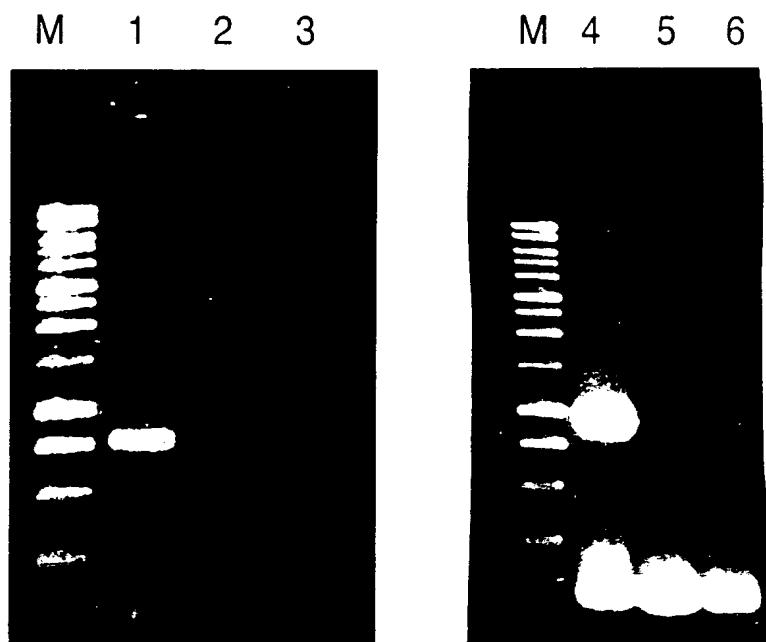
FIG. 2B

		Motif A	Motif B'
h.	229	YDTIPQDRLLTENIASIIKPNQ-SPLRDANVIEQS-YMQCOGIPQGSILSTLLCSLCYGD	
m.	229	YDAIPQGRLLVENVANMIRHSE-SALRNSVVIEQS-YIQCQGIPQGSSLSTLLCSLCFGDM	
o.	229	YDNMDCERVVNFIQKSQSLMDK-LNMKRTRIIVEQE-YROMKGIPQGLCNVSYILSSFYA	
E.	229	YDSVNREKLSTFLKITKLSS-LNAKKTLIVEAK-YRQTKGIPQGLCNVSSI LSSFYA	
T.	229	YDSIDQMKLNFENQSDLIQD-SLYDDDDQILQK-FRQKRGIPQGLNISGVLCSFYFGKL	
Sp.	229	YDRIKODLMFRIVKKK[KDPIE-TLIFVDFVWYWTK-YIQLQKVGIPOGSILSSFLCHFYMEDL	
Plasmodium	229	YEHIINHNYLFLKILKNNFFDNIN-YIIFADSYKSLOW-TSNTYGLPOGFSLSNILCSLYAYIL	
Sc.	229	YDSIPRMEMCRTLKDARRNEN-ELYIDONVRTVHL-MIREDGULFOGSSL SAPIVDLVYDDL	
Ca.	229	YDRISOPVLMKRLLELFENQD-KSLVDKTKTIAL-YKIRKRGIVFOGFSLSJFCQDILYSAM	
consensus	241	Ydti qdrlrvrlk ik e sl rdsvvieq ykq kGipQGsslstilcslyygd	
		Motif C	Motif D
h.	287	E-NKLFAGIRRDLLLRLVDDFLLTVPHLTHAKTFIRT[VR-GVPEYGCVWNLRKTVVNF	
m.	287	E-NKLFAGIQRDLLLRFENDDFLLVTPHLDQAKTFISTLVR-GVPEYGCMLNLRKTVVNF	
o.	287	E-ENALQFLRKE-LLMRLITDDYLLMTTEKNNAMLIEKLYQ-LSLGNNFKFHMKKLLKTINF	
E.	287	E-ESSLGFLRDE-LLMRLITDDYLLITQENNAVLIEKLIN-VSRENGFKFNMKKLLOTSF	
T.	287	E-EYITQFLKNA-LLMRLITDDYLFSDSQNALNIVQLDN-CANNNGAMFNDOKITITNF	
Sp.	287	I-DEYLISFTKKKK-VLLRVVDDFLITVNNKKDAKKEFLNLSERFGFEKHNESTSLEKTVLN	
Plasmodium	287	D-EERONILLYSE-LILRLFDDFLITLNKKNTIKIEKNLKKFCKKKYIKHIKKKYMMNF	
Sc.	287	L-EFMSEFKASP-LILKLADDFLIISTDQQQVINIKKUAMG-GFOQYNAKANRDKILAVS	
Ca.	287	V-HDCFOFLWKS-LFVRLVDDFLVTPDSNIYDQVHNLLSG-ILESYGAFLVNKDKTVVNF	
consensus	301	e eey qflrrd lllrlvddfllit nnak fl llvr g ygfkvn1 Ktvvnf	
		Motif E	
h.	344	-QMPARGLFPWCGLLDDTRTLE	
m.	344	-QIPAHCLFPWCGLLDDOTOLE	
o.	344	-DSINDDLFHWIGISIDIKTLN	
E.	344	-QNIVQDYCDWIGISIDMKTIA	
T.	344	-KISVQNECQWIGKSIDMNTLE	
Sp.	344	-FNESKRMPFFGFSVNMRSLD	
Plasmodium	344	-NITPVTSIEWUNNSYTDFIN	
Sc.	344	-QSDDDTVIQFCAMHTEVKELE	
Ca.	344	-QTTT[TSIDFVGLEXNITDLS	
consensus	361	qm h 1m wiglsidirtle	

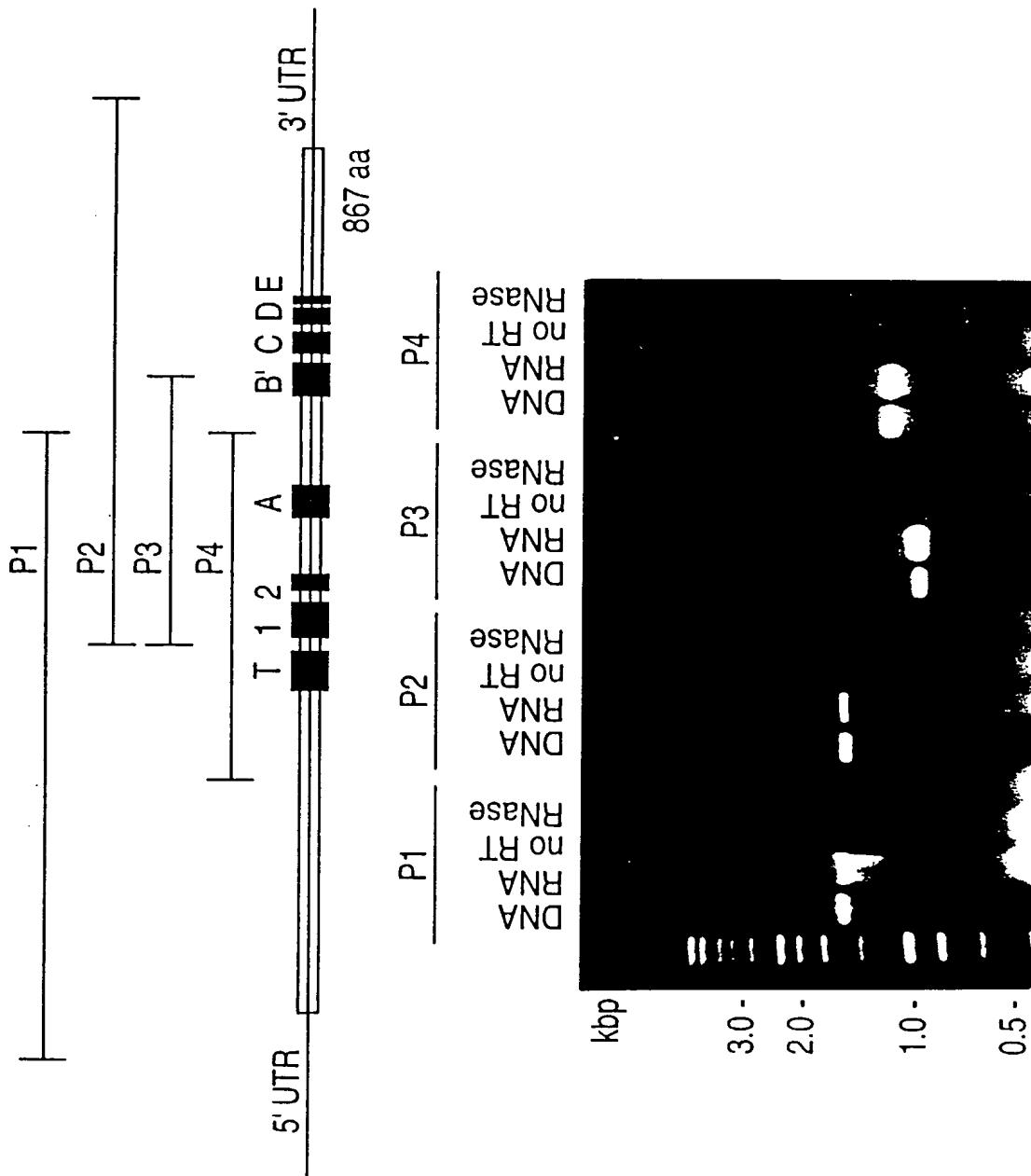
4/7

FIG. 3TERT RTPCR ON TOTAL RNA OF *Plasmodium falciparum*

5/7

FIG. 4RT-PCR ON TOTAL RNA OF *Candida albicans*

6/7

FIG. 5

7/7

FIG. 6

Rice	129699	10	20	30	40	50	60	
		TTAATGAGGTTCATTGATGATTCATATTATCTCTTCTCACTGGAGCATGCTCAAAAA						
Arab	-	:::: :::: :: ::::::: : ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :::						
		TTACTGAGATTATTGATGACTACATTTGTGTCTACCTCAAGAGATCAGGCGAGTAGC						
		10 20 30 40 50 60						
Rice	129699	70	80	90	100	110	120	
		TTCCTCAATAGGATGAGAAGAGGTTTGTGTTACAATTGCTACATGAACGACAGCAA						
Arab	-	::: : ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :::						
		TTCTATCACAGGTTGAAGCATGGATTAAAGATTACAAC TGCTTCATGAACGAAACAAA						
		70 80 90 100 110 120						
Rice	129699	130	140	150	160	170		
		TATGGCTTAATTCTGTGCT-----GGAAATAGTGAGCCTCTAATAGACTCTAC						
Arab	-	: : : ::::: : : : : ::: : : : : : : : : : : :						
		TTCTGCATAAATTGAGATAAAGAACATAG---GTGTTCTATAATAGAATGTT						
		130 140 150 160 170						
Rice	129699	180	190	200	210	220	230	
		AGGGGTGATGATGGAGTCTCATTGATGCCATGGAGTGGTTGCTAATAATTGTGAAACT						
Arab	-	::: ::: ::::::: : :: : : ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :::						
		GTGGGCGATAATGGAGTTCTTTGTCAGATGGACGGGTTGCTTATTAATTCCGCACA						
		180 190 200 210 220 230						
Rice	129699	240	250	260	270	280	290	
		TTGGAAATTCAAGCTGATTATACGAGGTATGACTGTTGAAATTGTTTTAGCTATTGG						
Arab	-	::: ::: ::::::: ::: :: : : ::: ::: ::: :::						
		TTTGAAGTTCAAGTTGACTACACAAGGTCTGCCT						

ALIGNMENT: RICE-ARABIDOPSIS NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Metz, Anneke M.
Love, Ruschelle A.
Long, David M.
Research and Development Institute, Inc.

<120> Telomerase Reverse Transcriptase (TERT) Genes

<130> 47714-5009-WO

<140>
<141>

<150> 09/417,485
<151> 1999-10-13

<160> 48

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210> 1
<211> 2714
<212> DNA
<213> Candida albicans

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (50)..(2650)
<223> TERT gene, strain 3153 (A)

<220>
<221> misc_difference
<222> (389)..(2617)
<223> Amino acids at positions 114, 452, 487, 538, 634, 735 and 856 are translated as Ser in C. albicans, not as Leu (from ctg codons).

<400> 1
cgttgttatt cacgcgtatc gtgagatatc atttcaaaga accacatac atg acc gtc 58
Met Thr Val
1

aaa gta aat gag aag aag act tta ctt cag tat gtt cta gat aat aca 106
Lys Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Leu Asp Asn Thr
5 10 15

agc aat gac gtg cca ttg cta cct agt ttg aaa gag tac atg gag acg 154
Ser Asn Asp Val Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Lys Glu Tyr Met Glu Thr
20 25 30 35

gtg ctt gta tac aaa tcc ata aaa cgg cct cta cca gcg att cga cca 202
Val Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Lys Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Ile Arg Pro
40 45 50

caa gaa tca ttt gac gaa ttt atg aaa gag ttg gtg acc cgt tta gtt 250

Gln	Glu	Ser	Phe	Asp	Glu	Phe	Met	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu	Val	
55					60							65				
atg gaa aaa tcg aat aat gtt ata gct tat ggg tat aag act tct gca															298	
Met	Glu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Asn	Val	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Ser	Ala	
70					75							80				
atg gag agt cga agt ata ttt aca acg ttt cat tcg agt ggg aat ttt															346	
Met	Glu	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ile	Phe	Thr	Thr	Phe	His	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Phe	
85					90							95				
att tta act cac att aca aac cat aac tgg agt aca ata ttt ctg tta															394	
Ile	Leu	Thr	His	Ile	Thr	Ser	His	Asn	Trp	Ser	Thr	Ile	Phe	Leu	Leu	
100					105							110			115	
ctc gga cct aaa aaa ttt cta gag cta tta gtt aat aat aag ggg ttt															442	
Leu	Gly	Pro	Lys	Lys	Phe	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Asn	Asn	Lys	Gly	Phe	
120					125							130				
gtt agt aag gtg aat ggt gaa tct gtg caa ata ttc ggt gac gtg aac															490	
Val	Ser	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ser	Val	Gln	Ile	Phe	Gly	Asp	Val	Asn	
135					140							145				
tct cac aga aag gct gtc gtc gtt tcc aaa tac att acc aaa ttc aat															538	
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val	Val	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Lys	Phe	Asn		
150					155							160				
gtg ctt tac aac tcc tat tcc agg gac ttc tca cgc ttt gag atg ata															586	
Val	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ser	Arg	Phe	Glu	Met	Ile	
165					170							175				
aga ccc agt att caa act ata tta cag gat att ctt tcc ttt tct ggt															634	
Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Gln	Thr	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Gly	
180					185							190			195	
ttg aat cct gga aga tca tct aaa aga tat cga ggc ttc aaa agt ttg															682	
Leu	Asn	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser	Ser	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Phe	Lys	Ser	Leu	
200					205							210				
ctc tcg aga att att gct aat gat aag aaa tgt aga tac gac att cta															730	
Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Ile	Ala	Asn	Asp	Lys	Lys	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Leu	
215					220							225				
tat gct aag ttt att ggt acg tca aaa tgc aat ttt gct aat gtg gtg															778	
Tyr	Ala	Lys	Phe	Ile	Gly	Thr	Ser	Lys	Cys	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Val	Val	
230					235							240				
agt aat aag aca gaa ata tcc cag gta att caa ttt gta ctt tta gta															826	
Ser	Asn	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gln	Val	Ile	Gln	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Val	
245					250							255				
ttg ggt aaa ttg tta cct ttg gat gct tgg gga ggt gtt tcc aat aaa															874	
Leu	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Ala	Trp	Gly	Gly	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	
260					265							270			275	
aag att att aag gac cga gtg gta gat ttt ttg tta ctt ggg gca aat															922	

Lys Ile Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Asn			
280	285	290	
gaa aag ata cat atg gat gat tta ttt aga gga att aga cta aaa gat 970			
Glu Lys Ile His Met Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Gly Ile Arg Leu Lys Asp			
295	300	305	
ttc aag tgg ttg ggc aga gct cac caa att tct tcg aaa caa gat ttc 1018			
Phe Lys Trp Leu Gly Arg Ala His Gln Ile Ser Ser Lys Gln Asp Phe			
310	315	320	
gag ctc cga aca gct ttt cta aaa ggg tat cta tgg tgg ttg ttt gaa 1066			
Glu Leu Arg Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Gly Tyr Leu Trp Trp Leu Phe Glu			
325	330	335	
cat tta ctt aaa aat att ctc cgt tct ttc tgg tac att act gaa act 1114			
His Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Trp Tyr Ile Thr Glu Thr			
340	345	350	355
tca agt ata gtg agt tca gag ttg aat tat ttt cct cag tat tta tgg 1162			
Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Ser Glu Leu Asn Tyr Phe Pro Gln Tyr Leu Trp			
360	365	370	
aaa gag cta tac gag tca tgg gtg tct aaa tat gca aag aat aat ctt 1210			
Lys Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ser Trp Val Ser Lys Tyr Ala Lys Asn Asn Leu			
375	380	385	
gtg aaa atg cca tca aag atc caa aga gaa caa cta cca tgt ggg aaa 1258			
Val Lys Met Pro Ser Lys Ile Gln Arg Glu Gln Leu Pro Cys Gly Lys			
390	395	400	
att aaa ctc ata ccc aag cgc tcg agc ttt cgt gtt att tgt gta cct 1306			
Ile Lys Leu Ile Pro Lys Arg Ser Ser Phe Arg Val Ile Cys Val Pro			
405	410	415	
ata aaa cga tcc ttg aaa cta ttg aac aaa aaa ttg gaa ttg gac aca 1354			
Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Asn Lys Lys Leu Glu Leu Asp Thr			
420	425	430	435
ttg gaa aag gag aaa agg gaa ttt gaa agg tac aga aaa gag gtt tta 1402			
Leu Glu Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Phe Glu Arg Tyr Arg Lys Glu Val Leu			
440	445	450	
ctg cca gtg gga caa ata cta cgc ttg aaa tta tcg aaa cta aga gat 1450			
Leu Pro Val Gly Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Asp			
455	460	465	
aca tat gaa agc tat agg gct tca gta cat tcc agt tct gat gtg gct 1498			
Thr Tyr Glu Ser Tyr Arg Ala Ser Val His Ser Ser Asp Val Ala			
470	475	480	
gaa aag ata ctg gat tat aga gac tcc ttg tta acc aga ttt ggc gaa 1546			
Glu Lys Ile Leu Asp Tyr Arg Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Gly Glu			
485	490	495	
atc cct aag ctt ttc atc tta aag ttt gac atg aaa gaa tgt tat gat 1594			

Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe Ile Leu Lys Phe Asp Met Lys Glu Cys Tyr Asp			
500	505	510	515
aga ctc agc caa cct gta ttg atg aaa aaa cta gag gaa ctt ttc gaa	1642		
Arg Leu Ser Gln Pro Val Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Phe Glu			
520	525	530	
aac caa gat aat aag act ctg tat tat gtt cga tac tac gct cag ttg	1690		
Asn Gln Asp Asn Lys Thr Leu Tyr Tyr Val Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Gln Leu			
535	540	545	
gac gcg tca cat aaa ttg aaa aaa gtg aaa acc act ata gat acc cag	1738		
Asp Ala Ser His Lys Leu Lys Lys Val Lys Thr Thr Ile Asp Thr Gln			
550	555	560	
tat cac aat tta aac att ttg tcg agc tca agg cat ctc agt aat tgt	1786		
Tyr His Asn Leu Asn Ile Leu Ser Ser Arg His Leu Ser Asn Cys			
565	570	575	
aaa tct ttg gtc gat aag acc aag aca ata gcg ttg caa aaa ggt aac	1834		
Lys Ser Leu Val Asp Lys Thr Lys Thr Ile Ala Leu Gln Lys Gly Asn			
580	585	590	595
att ttg gaa gtt tgt cga agc caa atc tac gat gtt gtt ggt tca gtt	1882		
Ile Leu Glu Val Cys Arg Ser Gln Ile Tyr Asp Val Val Gly Ser Val			
600	605	610	
aaa gat gca cga ggg aat tta cac cta tat aaa agg aag agg ggc gtg	1930		
Lys Asp Ala Arg Gly Asn Leu His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Lys Arg Gly Val			
615	620	625	
ttt cag gga ttc tca ttg ctg tct ata ttt tgt gac atc ctc tat agt	1978		
Phe Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Phe Cys Asp Ile Leu Tyr Ser			
630	635	640	
gca atg gtt cat gat tgt ttt caa ttc tta tgg aag tcg aaa cag gat	2026		
Ala Met Val His Asp Cys Phe Gln Phe Leu Trp Lys Ser Lys Gln Asp			
645	650	655	
ttt tta ttt gta cga ttg gta gat gac ttt tta ctt gta acg ccc gat	2074		
Phe Leu Phe Val Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Asp			
660	665	670	675
tcg aat att tat gat caa gtg cac aat ata tta tca gga aaa ata ctt	2122		
Ser Asn Ile Tyr Asp Gln Val His Asn Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Ile Leu			
680	685	690	
gag agc tat gga gct ttt gtt aat aaa gat aaa aca gtc gtt gtt aat	2170		
Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Val Val Val Asn			
695	700	705	
caa aca acc acg aaa aca agt ata gat ttc gtt ggg ctt gaa gtg aat	2218		
Gln Thr Thr Lys Thr Ser Ile Asp Phe Val Gly Leu Glu Val Asn			
710	715	720	
aca aca gat cta agc atc aaa agg aac tcc ggt ctg ata agt ttg gtt	2266		

Thr	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ile	Lys	Arg	Asn	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	
725																2314
acg	aca	aac	ttc	aga	aca	ttc	aag	act	tta	gtt	aaa	tat	tta	aag	act	
740																755
Thr	Thr	Asn	Phe	Arg	Thr	Phe	Lys	Thr	Leu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Thr	
745																755
ttc	tat	caa	ttg	aat	ttg	gag	ggg	ttt	ctc	ttg	gac	tgt	tct	ttt	ggg	
Phe	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Asn	Leu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Phe	Gly	
760																770
gta	ttg	gaa	aac	gtg	ctt	gaa	aat	atg	gga	tcc	ctc	ctt	agg	ttg	gtt	
Val	Leu	Glu	Asn	Val	Leu	Glu	Asn	Met	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Val	
775																785
ttg	agg	gaa	ttc	aaa	aca	aag	ttt	acc	tcc	att	gtc	aaa	tat	gat	aca	
Leu	Arg	Glu	Phe	Lys	Thr	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ser	Ile	Val	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Thr	
790																795
ttt	cat	tgt	tac	aaa	ttt	atc	aaa	ttt	cta	tat	gac	ata	agt	aat	tac	
Phe	His	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Ile	Lys	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Ser	Asn	Tyr	
805																810
aca	atc	gtt	aaa	tat	gtt	gaa	aca	aac	agc	gac	tgg	gaa	ggt	gca	cct	
Thr	Ile	Val	Lys	Tyr	Val	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ser	Asp	Trp	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	
820																825
gaa	cta	ttg	aat	tgc	att	aaa	cag	ata	att	gtc	aag	gag	ttt	tcc	tct	
Glu	Leu	Leu	Asn	Cys	Ile	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ile	Val	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ser	
840																845
ttt	gag	agt	tac	ctg	gaa	ata	gtc	gag	tgg	gta	caa	aca	ttg	aat	ata	
Phe	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ile	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ile	
855																860
865																865
taaatacact gctcatatac ccccaaacga gcttttaaa ttctcgatat ctctcaattg																2710
tcgc																2714
<210> 2																
<211> 867																
<212> PRT																
<213> Candida albicans																
<400> 2																
Met Thr Val Lys Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Leu																
1 5 10 15																
Asp Asn Thr Ser Asn Asp Val Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Lys Glu Tyr																
20 25 30																
Met Glu Thr Val Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Lys Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala																
35 40 45																
Ile Arg Pro Gln Glu Ser Phe Asp Glu Phe Met Lys Glu Leu Val Thr																

50	55	60
Arg Leu Val Met Glu Lys Ser Asn Asn Val Ile Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Lys		
65	70	75
Thr Ser Ala Met Glu Ser Arg Ser Ile Phe Thr Thr Phe His Ser Ser		
85	90	95
Gly Asn Phe Ile Leu Thr His Ile Thr Ser His Asn Trp Ser Thr Ile		
100	105	110
Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Pro Lys Lys Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu Val Asn Asn		
115	120	125
Lys Gly Phe Val Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Val Gln Ile Phe Gly		
130	135	140
Asp Val Asn Ser His Arg Lys Ala Val Val Val Ser Lys Tyr Ile Thr		
145	150	155
160		
Lys Phe Asn Val Leu Tyr Asn Ser Tyr Ser Arg Asp Phe Ser Arg Phe		
165	170	175
Glu Met Ile Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Ile Leu Ser		
180	185	190
Phe Ser Gly Leu Asn Pro Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Arg Tyr Arg Gly Phe		
195	200	205
Lys Ser Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Ile Ala Asn Asp Lys Lys Cys Arg Tyr		
210	215	220
Asp Ile Leu Tyr Ala Lys Phe Ile Gly Thr Ser Lys Cys Asn Phe Ala		
225	230	235
240		
Asn Val Val Ser Asn Lys Thr Glu Ile Ser Gln Val Ile Gln Phe Val		
245	250	255
Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Lys Leu Leu Pro Leu Asp Ala Trp Gly Gly Val		
260	265	270
Ser Asn Lys Lys Ile Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Leu		
275	280	285
Gly Ala Asn Glu Lys Ile His Met Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Gly Ile Arg		
290	295	300
Leu Lys Asp Phe Lys Trp Leu Gly Arg Ala His Gln Ile Ser Ser Lys		
305	310	315
320		
Gln Asp Phe Glu Leu Arg Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Gly Tyr Leu Trp Trp		
325	330	335
Leu Phe Glu His Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Trp Tyr Ile		
340	345	350

Thr	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ile	Val	Ser	Ser	Glu	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Gln
					355				360						365
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Trp	Val	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Lys
					370				375						380
Asn	Asn	Leu	Val	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Lys	Ile	Gln	Arg	Glu	Gln	Leu	Pro
					385				390			395			400
Cys	Gly	Lys	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser	Phe	Arg	Val	Ile
					405				410						415
Cys	Val	Pro	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu
					420				425						430
Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Lys	Arg	Glu	Phe	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Lys
					435				440						445
Glu	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Gly	Gln	Ile	Leu	Arg	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys
					450				455						460
Leu	Arg	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Val	His	Ser	Ser	Ser
					465				470						480
Asp	Val	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ile	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg
					485				490						495
Phe	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Lys	Phe	Asp	Met	Lys	Glu
					500				505						510
Cys	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Gln	Pro	Val	Leu	Met	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu
					515				520						525
Leu	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gln	Asp	Asn	Lys	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Arg	Tyr	Tyr
					530				535						540
Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser	His	Lys	Leu	Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ile
					545				550						560
Asp	Thr	Gln	Tyr	His	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	His	Leu
					565				570						575
Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Val	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ala	Leu	Gln
					580				585						590
Lys	Gly	Asn	Ile	Leu	Glu	Val	Cys	Arg	Ser	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Val	Val
					595				600						605
Gly	Ser	Val	Lys	Asp	Ala	Arg	Gly	Asn	Leu	His	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Lys
					610				615						620
Arg	Gly	Val	Phe	Gln	Gly	Phe	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Phe	Cys	Asp	Ile
					625				630						640
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Met	Val	His	Asp	Cys	Phe	Gln	Phe	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ser
					645				650						655

Lys Gln Asp Phe Leu Phe Val Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Phe Leu Leu Val
 660 665 670

 Thr Pro Asp Ser Asn Ile Tyr Asp Gln Val His Asn Ile Leu Ser Gly
 675 680 685

 Lys Ile Leu Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Val
 690 695 700

 Val Val Asn Gln Thr Thr Lys Thr Ser Ile Asp Phe Val Gly Leu
 705 710 715 720

 Glu Val Asn Thr Thr Asp Leu Ser Ile Lys Arg Asn Ser Gly Leu Ile
 725 730 735

 Ser Leu Val Thr Thr Asn Phe Arg Thr Phe Lys Thr Leu Val Lys Tyr
 740 745 750

 Leu Lys Thr Phe Tyr Gln Leu Asn Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Leu Asp Cys
 755 760 765

 Ser Phe Gly Val Leu Glu Asn Val Leu Glu Asn Met Gly Ser Leu Leu
 770 775 780

 Arg Leu Val Leu Arg Glu Phe Lys Thr Lys Phe Thr Ser Ile Val Lys
 785 790 795 800

 Tyr Asp Thr Phe His Cys Tyr Lys Phe Ile Lys Phe Leu Tyr Asp Ile
 805 810 815

 Ser Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Lys Tyr Val Glu Thr Asn Ser Asp Trp Glu
 820 825 830

 Gly Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Asn Cys Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Val Lys Glu
 835 840 845

 Phe Ser Ser Phe Glu Ser Tyr Leu Glu Ile Val Glu Trp Val Gln Thr
 850 855 860

 Leu Asn Ile
 865

<210> 3
 <211> 2714
 <212> DNA
 <213> Candida albicans

 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (50)..(2650)
 <223> TERT gene, strain 3153(A)

 <220>
 <221> misc_difference

<222> (389)..(2617)

<223> Amino acids at positions 114, 452, 487, 538, 634, 735 and 856 are translated as Ser in C. albicans, not as Leu (from ctg codons).

<400> 3

cgttgttatt cacgcgtatc gtgagatatc atttcaaaga accacatac atg acc gtc	58
Met Thr Val	
	1

aaa gta aat gag aag aag act tta ctt cag tat gtt cta gat aat aca	106
Lys Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Leu Asp Asn Thr	
5 10 15	

agc aat gaa gtg cca ttg cta cct agt ttg aaa gag tac atg gag acg	154
Ser Asn Glu Val Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Lys Glu Tyr Met Glu Thr	
20 25 30 35	

gtg ctt gta tac caa tcc ata aaa cgg cct cta cca gcg att cga cca	202
Val Leu Val Tyr Gln Ser Ile Lys Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Ile Arg Pro	
40 45 50	

caa gaa tca ttt gac gaa ttt atg aaa gag ttg gtg acc cgt tta gtt	250
Gln Glu Ser Phe Asp Glu Phe Met Lys Glu Leu Val Thr Arg Leu Val	
55 60 65	

atg gaa aaa tcg aat aat gtt ata gct tat ggg tat aag acc tcc gca	298
Met Glu Lys Ser Asn Asn Val Ile Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Thr Ser Ala	
70 75 80	

atg gag agt cga agt ata ttt aca acg ttt cat tcg agt ggg aat ttt	346
Met Glu Ser Arg Ser Ile Phe Thr Thr Phe His Ser Ser Gly Asn Phe	
85 90 95	

att tta act cac att aca agc cat aac tgg agt aca ata ttt ctg tta	394
Ile Leu Thr His Ile Thr Ser His Asn Trp Ser Thr Ile Phe Leu Leu	
100 105 110 115	

ctc gga cct aaa aaa ttt cta gag cta tta gtt aat aat aag ggg ttt	442
Leu Gly Pro Lys Lys Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu Val Asn Asn Lys Gly Phe	
120 125 130	

gtt agt aag gtg aat ggt gaa tct gtg caa ata ttc ggt gac gtg aac	490
Val Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Val Gln Ile Phe Gly Asp Val Asn	
135 140 145	

tct cac aga aag gct gtc gtc gtt tcc aaa tac att acc aaa ttc aat	538
Ser His Arg Lys Ala Val Val Ser Lys Tyr Ile Thr Lys Phe Asn	
150 155 160	

gtg ctt tac aac tcc tat tcc agg gac ttc tca cgc ttt gag atg ata	586
Val Leu Tyr Asn Ser Tyr Ser Arg Asp Phe Ser Arg Phe Glu Met Ile	
165 170 175	

aga ccc agt att caa act ata tta cag gat att ctt tcc ttt tct ggt	634
Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Ile Leu Ser Phe Ser Gly	

180	185	190	195	
ttg aat cct gga aga tca tcc aaa aga tat cga ggc ttc aaa agt ttg Leu Asn Pro Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Arg Tyr Arg Gly Phe Lys Ser Leu	200	205	210	682
ctc tcg aga att att gct aat gat aag aaa tgt aga tac gac att cta Leu Ser Arg Ile Ile Ala Asn Asp Lys Lys Cys Arg Tyr Asp Ile Leu	215	220	225	730
tat gct aag ttt att ggt acg tca aaa tgc aat ttt gct aat gtg gtg Tyr Ala Lys Phe Ile Gly Thr Ser Lys Cys Asn Phe Ala Asn Val Val	230	235	240	778
agt aat aag aca gaa ata tcc cag gta att caa ttt gta ctt tta gta Ser Asn Lys Thr Glu Ile Ser Gln Val Ile Gln Phe Val Leu Leu Val	245	250	255	826
ttg ggt aaa ttg tta cct ttg gat gct tgg gga ggt gtt tcc aat aaa Leu Gly Lys Leu Leu Pro Leu Asp Ala Trp Gly Gly Val Ser Asn Lys	260	265	270	874
aag att att aag gac cga gtg gta gat ttt ttg tta ctt ggg gca aat Lys Ile Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Asn	280	285	290	922
gaa aag ata cat atg gat gat tta ttt aga gga att aga cta aaa gat Glu Lys Ile His Met Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Gly Ile Arg Leu Lys Asp	295	300	305	970
ttc aag tgg ttg ggc aga gct cac caa att tct tcg aaa caa gat ttc Phe Lys Trp Leu Gly Arg Ala His Gln Ile Ser Ser Lys Gln Asp Phe	310	315	320	1018
gag ctc cga aca gct ttt cta aaa ggg tat cta tgg tgg ttg ttt gaa Glu Leu Arg Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Gly Tyr Leu Trp Trp Leu Phe Glu	325	330	335	1066
cat tta ctt aaa aat att ctc cgt tct ttc tgg tac att act gaa act His Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Trp Tyr Ile Thr Glu Thr	340	345	350	1114
tca agt ata gtg agt tta gag ttg aat tat ttt cct cag tat tta tgg Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Glu Leu Asn Tyr Phe Pro Gln Tyr Leu Trp	360	365	370	1162
aaa gag cta tac gag tca tgg gtg tct aaa tat gca aag aat aat ctt Lys Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ser Trp Val Ser Lys Tyr Ala Lys Asn Asn Leu	375	380	385	1210
gtg aaa atg cca tca aag atc caa aga gaa caa cta cca tgt ggg aaa Val Lys Met Pro Ser Lys Ile Gln Arg Glu Gln Leu Pro Cys Gly Lys	390	395	400	1258
att aaa ctc ata ccc aag cgc tcg agc ttt cgt gtt att tgt gta cct Ile Lys Leu Ile Pro Lys Arg Ser Ser Phe Arg Val Ile Cys Val Pro				1306

405	410	415	
ata aaa cga tcc ttg aaa cta ttg aac aaa aaa ttg gaa ttg gac aca Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Leu Glu Leu Asp Thr 420 425 430 435			1354
ttg gaa aag gag aaa agg gaa ttt gaa agg tac aga aaa gag gtt tta Leu Glu Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Phe Glu Arg Tyr Arg Lys Glu Val Leu 440 445 450			1402
ctg cca gtg gga caa ata cta cgc ttg aaa tta tcg aaa cta aga gat Leu Pro Val Gly Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Asp 455 460 465			1450
aca tat gaa agc tat agg gct tca gta cat tcc agt tct gat gtg gct Thr Tyr Glu Ser Tyr Arg Ala Ser Val His Ser Ser Asp Val Ala 470 475 480			1498
gaa aag ata ctg gat tat aga gac tcc ttg tta acc aga ttt ggc gaa Glu Lys Ile Leu Asp Tyr Arg Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Gly Glu 485 490 495			1546
atc cct aag ctt ttc atc tta aag ttt gac atg aaa gaa tgt tat gat Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe Ile Leu Lys Phe Asp Met Lys Glu Cys Tyr Asp 500 505 510 515			1594
aga ctc agc caa cct gta tta atg aaa aaa cta gag gaa ctt ttc gaa Arg Leu Ser Gln Pro Val Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Phe Glu 520 525 530			1642
aac caa gat aat aag act ctg tat tat gtt cga tac tac gct cag ttg Asn Gln Asp Asn Lys Thr Leu Tyr Tyr Val Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Gln Leu 535 540 545			1690
gac gcg tca cat aaa ttg aaa aaa gtg aaa acc act ata gat acc cag Asp Ala Ser His Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Thr Thr Ile Asp Thr Gln 550 555 560			1738
tat cac aat tta aac att ttg tcg agc tca agg cat ctc agt aat tgt Tyr His Asn Leu Asn Ile Leu Ser Ser Arg His Leu Ser Asn Cys 565 570 575			1786
aaa tct ttg gtc gat aag acc aag aca ata gcg ttg caa aaa ggt aac Lys Ser Leu Val Asp Lys Thr Lys Thr Ile Ala Leu Gln Lys Gly Asn 580 585 590 595			1834
att ttg gaa gtt tgt cga agc caa atc tac gat gtt gtt ggt tca gtt Ile Leu Glu Val Cys Arg Ser Gln Ile Tyr Asp Val Val Gly Ser Val 600 605 610			1882
aaa gat gca cga ggg aat tta cac cta tat aaa agg aag agg ggc gtg Lys Asp Ala Arg Gly Asn Leu His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Lys Arg Gly Val 615 620 625			1930
ttt cag gga ttc tca ttg ctg tct ata ttt tgt gac atc cta tat agt Phe Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Phe Cys Asp Ile Leu Tyr Ser			1978

630	635	640	
gca atg gtt cat gat tgt ttt caa ttc tta tgg aag tcg aaa cag gat Ala Met Val His Asp Cys Phe Gln Phe Leu Trp Lys Ser Lys Gln Asp 645	650	655	2026
ttt tta ttt gta cga ttg gta gat gac ttt tta ctt gta acg ccc gat Phe Leu Phe Val Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Asp 660	665	670	2074
tcg aat att tat gat caa gtg cac aat ata tta tca gga aaa ata ctt Ser Asn Ile Tyr Asp Gln Val His Asn Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Ile Leu 680	685	690	2122
gag agc tat gga gct ttt gtt aat aaa gat aaa aca gtc gtt gtt aat Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Val Val Val Asn 695	700	705	2170
caa aca acc acg aaa cca agt ata gat ttc gtt ggg ctc gaa gtg aat Gln Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Ile Asp Phe Val Gly Leu Glu Val Asn 710	715	720	2218
aca aca gat cta agc atc aaa agg aac tcc ggt ctg ata agt ttg gtt Thr Thr Asp Leu Ser Ile Lys Arg Asn Ser Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Val 725	730	735	2266
acg aca aac ttc aga aca ttc aag act tta gtt aag tat tta aag act Thr Thr Asn Phe Arg Thr Phe Lys Thr Leu Val Lys Tyr Leu Lys Thr 740	745	750	2314
ttc tat caa ttg aat ttg gag ggg ttt ctc ttg gac tgt tct ttt ggg Phe Tyr Gln Leu Asn Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Leu Asp Cys Ser Phe Gly 760	765	770	2362
gta ttg gaa aac gtg ctt gaa aat atg gga tcc ctc ctt agg ttg gtt Val Leu Glu Asn Val Leu Glu Asn Met Gly Ser Leu Leu Arg Leu Val 775	780	785	2410
ttg agg gaa ttc aaa aca aag ttt acc tcc att gtc aaa tat gat aca Leu Arg Glu Phe Lys Thr Lys Phe Thr Ser Ile Val Lys Tyr Asp Thr 790	795	800	2458
ttt cat tgt tac aaa ttt atc aaa ttt cta tat gac ata agt aat tac Phe His Cys Tyr Lys Phe Ile Lys Phe Leu Tyr Asp Ile Ser Asn Tyr 805	810	815	2506
aca atc gtt aaa tat gtt gaa aca aac agc gac tgg gat ggt gca cct Thr Ile Val Lys Tyr Val Glu Thr Asn Ser Asp Trp Asp Gly Ala Pro 820	825	830	2554
gaa cta ttg aat tgc att aaa cag ata att gtc aag gag ttt tcc tct Glu Leu Leu Asn Cys Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Val Lys Glu Phe Ser Ser 840	845	850	2602
ttt gag agt tac ctg gaa ata gtc gag tgg gta caa aca ttg aat ata Phe Glu Ser Tyr Leu Glu Ile Val Glu Trp Val Gln Thr Leu Asn Ile			2650

855

860

865

taaatacact gctcatatac ccccaaacga gcttttaaa ttctcgatat ctctaattg 2710

tcgc

2714

<210> 4
<211> 867
<212> PRT
<213> Candida albicans

<400> 4
Met Thr Val Lys Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Leu
1 5 10 15

Asp Asn Thr Ser Asn Glu Val Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Lys Glu Tyr
20 25 30

Met Glu Thr Val Leu Val Tyr Gln Ser Ile Lys Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala
35 40 45

Ile Arg Pro Gln Glu Ser Phe Asp Glu Phe Met Lys Glu Leu Val Thr
50 55 60

Arg Leu Val Met Glu Lys Ser Asn Asn Val Ile Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Lys
65 70 75 80

Thr Ser Ala Met Glu Ser Arg Ser Ile Phe Thr Thr Phe His Ser Ser
85 90 95

Gly Asn Phe Ile Leu Thr His Ile Thr Ser His Asn Trp Ser Thr Ile
100 105 110

Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Pro Lys Lys Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu Val Asn Asn
115 120 125

Lys Gly Phe Val Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Val Gln Ile Phe Gly
130 135 140

Asp Val Asn Ser His Arg Lys Ala Val Val Val Ser Lys Tyr Ile Thr
145 150 155 160

Lys Phe Asn Val Leu Tyr Asn Ser Tyr Ser Arg Asp Phe Ser Arg Phe
165 170 175

Glu Met Ile Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Ile Leu Ser
180 185 190

Phe Ser Gly Leu Asn Pro Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Arg Tyr Arg Gly Phe
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Ile Ala Asn Asp Lys Lys Cys Arg Tyr
210 215 220

Asp Ile Leu Tyr Ala Lys Phe Ile Gly Thr Ser Lys Cys Asn Phe Ala

225	230	235	240
Asn Val Val Ser Asn Lys Thr Glu Ile Ser Gln Val Ile Gln Phe Val			
245		250	255
Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Lys Leu Leu Pro Leu Asp Ala Trp Gly Gly Val			
260		265	270
Ser Asn Lys Lys Ile Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Leu			
275		280	285
Gly Ala Asn Glu Lys Ile His Met Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Gly Ile Arg			
290	295	300	
Leu Lys Asp Phe Lys Trp Leu Gly Arg Ala His Gln Ile Ser Ser Lys			
305	310	315	320
Gln Asp Phe Glu Leu Arg Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Gly Tyr Leu Trp Trp			
325		330	335
Leu Phe Glu His Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Trp Tyr Ile			
340		345	350
Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Glu Leu Asn Tyr Phe Pro Gln			
355		360	365
Tyr Leu Trp Lys Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ser Trp Val Ser Lys Tyr Ala Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Asn Leu Val Lys Met Pro Ser Lys Ile Gln Arg Glu Gln Leu Pro			
385	390	395	400
Cys Gly Lys Ile Lys Leu Ile Pro Lys Arg Ser Ser Phe Arg Val Ile			
405		410	415
Cys Val Pro Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Leu Glu			
420		425	430
Leu Asp Thr Leu Glu Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Phe Glu Arg Tyr Arg Lys			
435	440	445	
Glu Val Leu Leu Pro Val Gly Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ser Lys			
450	455	460	
Leu Arg Asp Thr Tyr Glu Ser Tyr Arg Ala Ser Val His Ser Ser Ser			
465	470	475	480
Asp Val Ala Glu Lys Ile Leu Asp Tyr Arg Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg			
485		490	495
Phe Gly Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe Ile Leu Lys Phe Asp Met Lys Glu			
500		505	510
Cys Tyr Asp Arg Leu Ser Gln Pro Val Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu			
515		520	525

Leu Phe Glu Asn Gln Asp Asn Lys Thr Leu Tyr Tyr Val Arg Tyr Tyr
 530 535 540

Ala Gln Leu Asp Ala Ser His Lys Leu Lys Lys Val Lys Thr Thr Ile
 545 550 555 560

Asp Thr Gln Tyr His Asn Leu Asn Ile Leu Ser Ser Ser Arg His Leu
 565 570 575

Ser Asn Cys Lys Ser Leu Val Asp Lys Thr Lys Thr Ile Ala Leu Gln
 580 585 590

Lys Gly Asn Ile Leu Glu Val Cys Arg Ser Gln Ile Tyr Asp Val Val
 595 600 605

Gly Ser Val Lys Asp Ala Arg Gly Asn Leu His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Lys
 610 615 620

Arg Gly Val Phe Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Phe Cys Asp Ile
 625 630 635 640

Leu Tyr Ser Ala Met Val His Asp Cys Phe Gln Phe Leu Trp Lys Ser
 645 650 655

Lys Gln Asp Phe Leu Phe Val Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Phe Leu Leu Val
 660 665 670

Thr Pro Asp Ser Asn Ile Tyr Asp Gln Val His Asn Ile Leu Ser Gly
 675 680 685

Lys Ile Leu Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Val
 690 695 700

Val Val Asn Gln Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Ile Asp Phe Val Gly Leu
 705 710 715 720

Glu Val Asn Thr Thr Asp Leu Ser Ile Lys Arg Asn Ser Gly Leu Ile
 725 730 735

Ser Leu Val Thr Thr Asn Phe Arg Thr Phe Lys Thr Leu Val Lys Tyr
 740 745 750

Leu Lys Thr Phe Tyr Gln Leu Asn Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Leu Asp Cys
 755 760 765

Ser Phe Gly Val Leu Glu Asn Val Leu Glu Asn Met Gly Ser Leu Leu
 770 775 780

Arg Leu Val Leu Arg Glu Phe Lys Thr Lys Phe Thr Ser Ile Val Lys
 785 790 795 800

Tyr Asp Thr Phe His Cys Tyr Lys Phe Ile Lys Phe Leu Tyr Asp Ile
 805 810 815

Ser Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Lys Tyr Val Glu Thr Asn Ser Asp Trp Asp
 820 825 830

Gly Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Asn Cys Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Val Lys Glu
 835 840 845
 Phe Ser Ser Phe Glu Ser Tyr Leu Glu Ile Val Glu Trp Val Gln Thr
 850 855 860
 Leu Asn Ile
 865

<210> 5
<211> 10640
<212> DNA
<213> Plasmodium falciparum

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (834)..(7385)
<223> TERT gene

<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (1821)..(1837)
<223> m at position 1821 = a or c; w at position 1837 =
a or t. Xaa (amino acid) at position 330 = Leu or
Ile; Xaa at position 335 = Asp or Gly.

<400> 5
gtgtgttatac aaatatctga accgaacaaa taataagtaa gaaggataag aataaattac 60
attnaataaaa tgaaataata atagatacat catttttaa agagaattat gatttcaat 120
attnnttaga aaatgtttta ttattagaag atttagttt aaaaaagttg gataataaat 180
taaatgatga ggattttata tttaaagaaa ataaaaaaagt atctataaat aattggaaag 240
aatgttatag tcataattaag aaaaaattaa atatcaaagg tatggatgaa aaaagtaaga 300
tatataataa ttcttattta ttatthaatt ctactaaatt ttcctatgat gatataaatt 360
gttgtgattc ttttatggc ttacaagtat gggatatatt attaattat gtatcattcg 420
attnnttaaa ttattnattg tcataatacac ttatattat atctgactac tttttatca 480
atacaaataa taattnaaa acatatgtaa agtcatctt ctttattaaa attgcagaaa 540
tacaattaaa ttatcaagat gctcaaata tagaaagaaa tatttttca aaaaaaaaaa 600
atttatatta taaaaataca aaacttagtaa aatataacata tcaaaaaaaaaa agcatcaagg 660
atagtacaac accaaattta accatccaga aaaaagctag ataggaaag gaaaaaaaaat 720
tcagtaaaaa tataagtacg aatgaacata tagatataaa tataaataat tataatatata 780
atacattaaa tcaaaacaat gaagtcaatc aatataatgt taatcatctc aat atg 836

	Met	
	1	
gat aaa aat att acc tac aaa gaa aag gag tcg cag aat tat acc atc Asp Lys Asn Ile Thr Tyr Lys Glu Lys Glu Ser Gln Asn Tyr Thr Ile 5 10 15		884
aat aat aat tta tta aat gat caa ctt tta tat tat aat aaa aca tat Asn Asn Asn Leu Leu Asn Asp Gln Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Lys Thr Tyr 20 25 30		932
cag aat aat gta aat aca cat att tat tca aat gat aat aaa acg cct Gln Asn Asn Val Asn Thr His Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asp Asn Lys Thr Pro 35 40 45		980
att att gct aac cag tgt ata gat ata cat aac cgt gta agt gat ccg Ile Ile Ala Asn Gln Cys Ile Asp Ile His Asn Arg Val Ser Asp Pro 50 55 60 65		1028
aca agg aaa aat ata ttt tat cat agt ata aac agc ctt tcg tat gaa Thr Arg Lys Asn Ile Phe Tyr His Ser Ile Asn Ser Leu Ser Tyr Glu 70 75 80		1076
gca agt ttg aat att ttt cat tat aat aat ctg aca caa cat aca aca Ala Ser Leu Asn Ile Phe His Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr Gln His Thr Thr 85 90 95		1124
tat ata gat aca cca aat aaa agt caa aca tgt ata aat agt cct atg Tyr Ile Asp Thr Pro Asn Lys Ser Gln Thr Cys Ile Asn Ser Pro Met 100 105 110		1172
caa cat gaa ata gat gaa cat tca aat aat gaa ttg aaa aat caa aaa Gln His Glu Ile Asp Glu His Ser Asn Asn Glu Leu Lys Asn Gln Lys 115 120 125		1220
tgt act caa tat gaa tat gta gat aac gta tgc aca acg aat aaa aat Cys Thr Gln Tyr Glu Tyr Val Asp Asn Val Cys Thr Thr Asn Lys Asn 130 135 140 145		1268
ata tca aac gat aat ata agt gat aaa tgt att act act aaa aat ata Ile Ser Asn Asp Asn Ile Ser Asp Lys Cys Ile Thr Thr Lys Asn Ile 150 155 160		1316
cct cta aaa tat cat att aat aaa aaa tat aaa tac tta tta aaa aaa Pro Leu Lys Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys Lys 165 170 175		1364
aaa tac cat aca atg tac aca aat aat gat cat tca tat gga aag tat Lys Tyr His Thr Met Tyr Thr Asn Asn Asp His Ser Tyr Gly Lys Tyr 180 185 190		1412
ttg tat ctt gtt cag tgc agt ggt cga att tta aaa aat gac ttt ttt Leu Tyr Leu Val Gln Cys Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Lys Asn Asp Phe Phe 195 200 205		1460
aag gac atg aaa caa ata caa gaa gaa aga aag aaa tat aca tca aat		1508

Lys Asp Met Lys Gln Ile Gln Glu Glu Arg Lys Lys Tyr Thr Ser Asn			
210	215	220	225
att aag atc aac agt gaa tat acc aat aat ata ata att aac aac aac			1556
Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Glu Tyr Thr Asn Asn Ile Ile Asn Asn Asn			
230	235	240	
aac aac aac aac aat aat aat aat aat aac aat aat gtg cat ggt			1604
Asn Val His Gly			
245	250	255	
ttt gga cat ata aac aat ttg ttc tct tct aac gaa ttt cca tct tct			1652
Phe Gly His Ile Asn Asn Leu Phe Ser Ser Asn Glu Phe Pro Ser Ser			
260	265	270	
aac att tca agc tgt act aat tac aca gaa aaa aat gat aaa tta aca			1700
Asn Ile Ser Ser Cys Thr Asn Tyr Thr Glu Lys Asn Asp Lys Leu Thr			
275	280	285	
cac ata agg gaa act tcc tta cta ata aca gaa aat tct tca aaa aaa			1748
His Ile Arg Glu Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asn Ser Ser Lys Lys			
290	295	300	305
gat aag ctg tta cca gaa ata gat ttc ttt tct gag gat aga aag gag			1796
Asp Lys Leu Leu Pro Glu Ile Asp Phe Ser Glu Asp Arg Lys Glu			
310	315	320	
aaa tca tca tcg ggt tat gac mta aaa aaa aag aat gwt agt aat			1844
Lys Ser Ser Val Gly Tyr Asp Xaa Lys Lys Lys Asn Xaa Ser Asn			
325	330	335	
att aaa aga ttt cat aat aaa ata aac aga acg aaa gaa gaa aaa aaa			1892
Ile Lys Arg Phe His Asn Lys Ile Asn Arg Thr Lys Glu Glu Lys Lys			
340	345	350	
aaa aaa tgg aat aaa ata ata atc aat aga aac aac att tta caa cac			1940
Lys Lys Trp Asn Lys Ile Ile Asn Arg Asn Asn Ile Leu Gln His			
355	360	365	
aat aca act aat aaa tgt aaa acc ttt cta ttt aat aaa cac ata ata			1988
Asn Thr Asn Lys Cys Lys Thr Phe Leu Phe Asn Lys His Ile Ile			
370	375	380	385
ttt gat aaa ata gaa aat aat att cct tta ttt att tat gat tta			2036
Phe Asp Lys Ile Glu Asn Asn Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Tyr Asp Leu			
390	395	400	
tta aac tat ata ttt aaa tca gat caa aca tat ttt tat cat aat aat			2084
Leu Asn Tyr Ile Phe Lys Ser Asp Gln Thr Tyr Phe Tyr His Asn Asn			
405	410	415	
ttt ata gat gaa tat aag cag aaa ata tgt aaa caa ata aaa tgt tca			2132
Phe Ile Asp Glu Tyr Lys Gln Lys Ile Cys Lys Gln Ile Lys Cys Ser			
420	425	430	
acc aaa aaa aat gac ata tct cat ata att aca tcg agg aaa gaa aat			2180

Thr Lys Lys Asn Asp Ile Ser His Ile Ile Thr Ser Arg Lys Glu Asn			
435	440	445	
cat tta ttt cat gta caa aaa ctt gaa aat aat tat aaa cat cca aat			2228
His Leu Phe His Val Gln Lys Leu Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys His Pro Asn			
450	455	460	465
ata aat aaa cag cta aga aag acg aaa atc ttg aaa tat gta tat aat			2276
Ile Asn Lys Gln Leu Arg Lys Thr Lys Ile Leu Lys Tyr Val Tyr Asn			
470	475	480	
tat ttt aag gaa ttt att aat aat gta att aat aca aaa ttt ggt aaa			2324
Tyr Phe Lys Glu Phe Ile Asn Asn Val Ile Asn Thr Lys Phe Gly Lys			
485	490	495	
ata tat agg aaa ttt ttt cct cga aaa cat ata tta aat aag ata cat			2372
Ile Tyr Arg Lys Phe Phe Pro Arg Lys His Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile His			
500	505	510	
aaa ata ttt aaa att ata aga tta caa ata ata aaa aaa tat cgt att			2420
Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Ile Arg Leu Gln Ile Ile Lys Lys Tyr Arg Ile			
515	520	525	
ata aat ata cga atg aat cga aaa ttt att aaa caa aaa gta tat gat			2468
Ile Asn Ile Arg Met Asn Arg Lys Phe Ile Lys Gln Lys Val Tyr Asp			
530	535	540	545
aca ttt ttt aaa aat tat gat ttc tta tca ttt tca ttt aaa acg tat			2516
Thr Phe Phe Lys Asn Tyr Asp Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Phe Lys Thr Tyr			
550	555	560	
aag att att aat ttt atg gta tat ata acc aaa aaa tgt ata cct atc			2564
Lys Ile Ile Asn Phe Met Val Tyr Ile Thr Lys Lys Cys Ile Pro Ile			
565	570	575	
aaa tta tta ggt agt aag cat aat ttc aaa ata ttt tta aaa aat gta			2612
Lys Leu Leu Gly Ser Lys His Asn Phe Lys Ile Phe Leu Lys Asn Val			
580	585	590	
aaa aaa ttt ttg tta ttt aat tat aaa gaa agt ttt tcg tta aat caa			2660
Lys Lys Phe Leu Leu Phe Asn Tyr Lys Glu Ser Phe Ser Leu Asn Gln			
595	600	605	
gta atg aaa aat att aag gta aaa aat ata ttt caa aaa aaa ata agt			2708
Val Met Lys Asn Ile Lys Val Lys Asn Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Ile Ser			
610	615	620	625
aaa tat aat ata aaa aat aga att tta tta aag aat ata ttt gat aac			2756
Lys Tyr Asn Ile Lys Asn Arg Ile Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Phe Asp Asn			
630	635	640	
aac tat gaa aac aaa att tta cat aga aat aat aag gaa atc ata aca			2804
Asn Tyr Glu Asn Lys Ile Leu His Arg Asn Asn Lys Glu Ile Ile Thr			
645	650	655	
aat ata aat gat aac ata aaa ata tat aat aaa aaa aat gat aat tta			2852

Asn Ile Asn Asp Asn Ile Lys Ile Tyr Asn Lys Lys Asn Asp Asn Leu		
660	665	670
aat aat tca ttt aaa ata aaa aca acg tta ttc aat aaa ttg agg aga		2900
Asn Asn Ser Phe Lys Ile Lys Thr Thr Leu Phe Asn Lys Leu Arg Arg		
675	680	685
aaa tat ttc aat aaa att aaa att aat ata gct ata caa aaa aga		2948
Lys Tyr Phe Asn Lys Ile Lys Ile Asn Ala Ile Gln Lys Arg		
690	695	700
705		
cat ctt atg aat aga tta ata tat ttc ctt ttt aat tat ttt att atg		2996
His Leu Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Tyr Phe Leu Phe Asn Tyr Phe Ile Met		
710	715	720
cca cta att aga aga ttt ttt cta acc aaa tct gag caa acc acc tta		3044
Pro Leu Ile Arg Arg Phe Phe Leu Thr Lys Ser Glu Gln Thr Leu		
725	730	735
cat aaa aca att ttc ttt gat aga aaa att tgg aat cat ttt acg aaa		3092
His Lys Thr Ile Phe Phe Asp Arg Lys Ile Trp Asn His Phe Thr Lys		
740	745	750
att tcg aac ttt tgt ctt tac cat caa att ttt agg aat aaa aag tta		3140
Ile Ser Asn Phe Cys Leu Tyr His Gln Ile Phe Arg Asn Lys Lys Leu		
755	760	765
aaa aaa aga aat gaa ccc aaa atg gat tat gta caa aat atg ttc aat		3188
Lys Lys Arg Asn Glu Pro Lys Met Asp Tyr Val Gln Asn Met Phe Asn		
770	775	780
785		
gtg aag aaa aaa ggt gaa aaa ata aaa aca aat aaa tat ata ttt att		3236
Val Lys Lys Gly Glu Lys Ile Lys Thr Asn Lys Tyr Ile Phe Ile		
790	795	800
aag aaa atg aaa aaa aag agc act aat aaa tgt att aat aat aaa ttt		3284
Lys Lys Met Lys Lys Ser Thr Asn Lys Cys Ile Asn Asn Lys Phe		
805	810	815
tcc aaa aaa tgt atc cct aaa aaa aaa aaa aat tta tat aac atc		3332
Ser Lys Lys Cys Ile Pro Lys Lys Lys Lys Asn Leu Tyr Asn Ile		
820	825	830
aca cgt cat aat aat ata ttt att aaa aag gat atg gaa aaa aaa tca		3380
Thr Arg His Asn Asn Ile Phe Ile Lys Lys Asp Met Glu Lys Lys Ser		
835	840	845
aaa act aac aat tta att aat aaa agt ata gat aat tta tac aaa tta		3428
Lys Thr Asn Asn Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Ile Asp Asn Leu Tyr Lys Leu		
850	855	860
865		
aag gaa att aac aaa aaa agt gtt aga cca tat att aaa aaa ttt tac		3476
Lys Glu Ile Asn Lys Lys Ser Val Arg Pro Tyr Ile Lys Lys Phe Tyr		
870	875	880
tat aaa ata aaa aag aaa tat ttt gct cta aaa aaa atg tat att cat		3524

Tyr Lys Ile Lys Lys Tyr Phe Ala Leu Lys Lys Met Tyr Ile His		
885	890	895
atg aga atg gca aaa gaa gaa aaa agt aac ata aaa tta gaa aga gca		3572
Met Arg Met Ala Lys Glu Glu Lys Ser Asn Ile Lys Leu Glu Arg Ala		
900	905	910
tcc aaa cat ttt ttt att ttt gct caa gaa aaa gaa cac ata ttg aaa		3620
Phe Lys His Phe Phe Ile Phe Ala Gln Glu Lys Glu His Ile Leu Lys		
915	920	925
tat ttt agt tcc cat ttt ttt caa aat aga aag ata aat tat ggt aaa		3668
Tyr Phe Ser Ser His Phe Phe Gln Asn Arg Lys Ile Asn Tyr Gly Lys		
930	935	940
cga ttt aat aaa cta ata cat cga ata aaa aat ata ata aag caa		3716
Arg Phe Asn Lys Leu Ile His Arg Ile Lys Asn Ile Ile Ile Lys Gln		
950	955	960
aac agt gga att gtt aaa aat aag gat aag aca ttt tta cat tta atc		3764
Asn Ser Gly Ile Val Lys Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Phe Leu His Leu Ile		
965	970	975
aaa aat aaa agt aac aaa aat aac aat aac aag aag aag aac aaa aat		3812
Lys Asn Lys Ser Asn Lys Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Lys Asn Lys Asn		
980	985	990
aat tat aac aat aat aat att aat aat aac aat aat aat aat aac aat		3860
Asn Tyr Asn Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn		
995	1000	1005
aat aat att aat aat aat aac aac aaa tgt aaa cta tca aat tcc		3908
Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Cys Lys Leu Ser Asn Ser		
1010	1015	1020
1025		
aaa agg tat aat ata aga aat aat aat aat aaa aag gct aaa aat		3956
Lys Arg Tyr Asn Ile Arg Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn		
1030	1035	1040
aat gag aag aac aat att gat gat tcc aat tta gaa aaa aaa aaa aaa		4004
Asn Glu Lys Asn Asn Ile Asp Asp Ser Asn Leu Glu Lys Lys Lys		
1045	1050	1055
aaa ata tac ata tat aaa ata aaa aat att ata gag aaa aga aat ttt		4052
Lys Ile Tyr Ile Tyr Lys Ile Lys Asn Ile Ile Glu Lys Arg Asn Phe		
1060	1065	1070
atg tta aaa tta aat tca atc aat cat ttt ata tct aaa aag tta aga		4100
Met Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Ile Asn His Phe Ile Ser Lys Lys Leu Arg		
1075	1080	1085
att aat tgg ata cca aaa aaa aaa gga tta aga cct tta att aat ttg		4148
Ile Asn Trp Ile Pro Lys Lys Lys Gly Leu Arg Pro Leu Ile Asn Leu		
1090	1095	1100
1105		
tct act tta aat gtg cca gaa att gtc aag caa cga att ttt gaa att		4196

Ser Thr Leu Asn Val Pro Glu Ile Val Lys Gln Arg Ile Phe Glu Ile			
1110	1115	1120	
ttg aaa agt aaa aaa agc agt gaa ttt tat ttc cat aat att ttg aat	4244		
Leu Lys Ser Lys Ser Ser Glu Phe Tyr Phe His Asn Ile Leu Asn			
1125	1130	1135	
aat tta gaa aga gaa aag aaa gat aaa aat ata aag aaa agg aaa aaa	4292		
Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Lys Asp Lys Asn Ile Lys Lys Arg Lys Lys			
1140	1145	1150	
tat aat aaa aaa aat ttt aac cct gta tca tta aac aat ata tgt aat	4340		
Tyr Asn Lys Lys Asn Phe Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Asn Ile Cys Asn			
1155	1160	1165	
ttt tcc ctt aaa tgt tta ggt aat atg aga cat aat aat aat tcc tta	4388		
Phe Ser Leu Lys Cys Leu Gly Asn Met Arg His Asn Asn Asn Ser Leu			
1170	1175	1180	1185
ttt aaa aat aca tta acg aaa aca gga gaa ata gaa tta aaa tta aaa	4436		
Phe Lys Asn Thr Leu Thr Lys Thr Gly Glu Ile Glu Leu Lys Leu Lys			
1190	1195	1200	
aaa tgg tta cat tat tta aaa aat tgg ttt tat aaa aaa aaa aga atg	4484		
Lys Trp Leu His Tyr Leu Lys Asn Trp Phe Tyr Lys Lys Arg Met			
1205	1210	1215	
aaa aag tat att aaa aat aaa tta aaa aac aat aaa aag ata tat gca	4532		
Lys Lys Tyr Ile Lys Asn Lys Leu Lys Asn Asn Lys Lys Ile Tyr Ala			
1220	1225	1230	
tat ata tgt att gga gat ttc tca aac tgt tat gaa cat ata aat cat	4580		
Tyr Ile Cys Ile Gly Asp Phe Ser Asn Cys Tyr Glu His Ile Asn His			
1235	1240	1245	
aat tat tta ttc aag att tta aaa aat ttc ttt gat aat ata aat aat	4628		
Asn Tyr Leu Phe Lys Ile Leu Lys Asn Phe Phe Asp Asn Ile Asn Asn			
1250	1255	1260	1265
ttt gaa ttt att tat tta ttt aaa aga tct ttt aga tta tat aat aaa	4676		
Phe Glu Phe Ile Tyr Leu Phe Lys Arg Ser Phe Arg Leu Tyr Asn Lys			
1270	1275	1280	
aat tta aat aat tcc ttt tta tcc tat tac cca gtt aat gta aaa tct	4724		
Asn Leu Asn Asn Ser Phe Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Val Asn Val Lys Ser			
1285	1290	1295	
ttt ggt tta cat tat ata aga aac tta cga gag ctt ata ata aag tca	4772		
Phe Gly Leu His Tyr Ile Arg Asn Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Ile Lys Ser			
1300	1305	1310	
cat ctg aat gat aat cat cac ttt tta aat caa atg ttt aaa acc	4820		
His Leu Asn Asp Asn His His Phe Leu Leu Asn Gln Met Phe Lys Thr			
1315	1320	1325	
aaa tca aaa tcg gat tta tac att ttt gcc gat tca tat aaa agt ctg	4868		

Lys Ser Lys Ser Asp Leu Tyr Ile Phe Ala Asp Ser Tyr Lys Ser Leu			
1330	1335	1340	1345
caa gtg gac aaa agg gat att ttc atg act ata ata act gtt att aga			4916
Gln Val Asp Lys Arg Asp Ile Phe Met Thr Ile Ile Thr Val Ile Arg			
1350	1355	1360	
tat tac tac ctc aat ata tat ttt agt ata aaa gaa ttt aaa ctt aat			4964
Tyr Tyr Tyr Leu Asn Ile Tyr Phe Ser Ile Lys Glu Phe Lys Leu Asn			
1365	1370	1375	
agg aaa aat att ttc tat ttt caa ata ttt cag gaa aat caa atg aag			5012
Arg Lys Asn Ile Phe Tyr Phe Gln Ile Phe Gln Glu Asn Gln Met Lys			
1380	1385	1390	
ggg gtt tat ttg agt gtc cgt gat aag aaa agg gtt gaa aat att aaa			5060
Gly Val Tyr Leu Ser Val Arg Asp Lys Lys Arg Val Glu Asn Ile Lys			
1395	1400	1405	
aaa tgg tat tta aac agc atg aaa aaa ata aat cac gac gaa ata cta			5108
Lys Trp Tyr Leu Asn Ser Met Lys Lys Ile Asn His Asp Glu Ile Leu			
1410	1415	1420	1425
gaa agt tta aaa aat tca tcc ata aat aat aat aaa aac ttt atg			5156
Glu Ser Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ile Asn Ile Asn Asn Lys Asn Phe Met			
1430	1435	1440	
ata tgt acc aat cat gag caa gat aca gaa gaa aaa gga aat aca caa			5204
Ile Cys Thr Asn His Glu Gln Asp Thr Glu Glu Lys Gly Asn Thr Gln			
1445	1450	1455	
aat aag gag aag cat gat att tat att gga cca ata tat aat aat tcg			5252
Asn Lys Glu Lys His Asp Ile Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Tyr Asn Asn Ser			
1460	1465	1470	
ttc gac agt aca aca aca cat agt agt aat aat tat aaa ggg aat			5300
Phe Asp Ser Thr Thr His Ser Ser Asn Asn Tyr Lys Gly Asn			
1475	1480	1485	
aat atc cat gtg agt ggg gat tat aag aat gat ggg cta tta cat aaa			5348
Asn Ile His Val Ser Gly Asp Tyr Lys Asn Asp Gly Leu Leu His Lys			
1490	1495	1500	1505
ggg aat aat agt atg aat gaa tgt tat gtg aag gac ata aaa tgt aat			5396
Gly Asn Asn Ser Met Asn Glu Cys Tyr Val Lys Asp Ile Lys Cys Asn			
1510	1515	1520	
aat aat aat aat aat aat aac aac aac aat aat att aat aat			5444
Asn Ile Asn Asn			
1525	1530	1535	
agt tat aat aaa tta aat tgt gtt acg aat aat agc aaa aat gac ata			5492
Ser Tyr Asn Lys Leu Asn Cys Val Thr Asn Asn Ser Lys Asn Asp Ile			
1540	1545	1550	
att aaa tac cac aaa act atc gac aca gat aat agt aaa aat cat aca			5540

Ile Lys Tyr His Lys Thr Ile Asp Thr Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn His Thr			
1555	1560	1565	
tac ttt aaa aat aaa ttc cta aat ttt ttg gat aaa aaa att att agt 5588			
Tyr Phe Lys Asn Lys Phe Leu Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Lys Ile Ile Ser			
1570	1575	1580	1585
aat ata tat ggc tta cca caa ggt ttt agc tta tct aat ata ttg tgc 5636			
Asn Ile Tyr Gly Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile Leu Cys			
1590	1595	1600	
tcc cta tat tat gca tat tta gat aaa aat gaa gaa ttt caa aat tta 5684			
Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Lys Asn Glu Glu Phe Gln Asn Leu			
1605	1610	1615	
tta tat tca gaa aaa caa atc aat aat aaa tat ttc tta gca aat gga 5732			
Leu Tyr Ser Glu Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Lys Tyr Phe Leu Ala Asn Gly			
1620	1625	1630	
act tgt aat tat ttc aat tta aat tca ctc ata ctc cga ttt att gat 5780			
Thr Cys Asn Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Phe Ile Asp			
1635	1640	1645	
gac ttt tta ttt ata act ctt aat aaa aaa aat att aaa ata ttt aaa 5828			
Asp Phe Leu Phe Ile Thr Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn Ile Lys Ile Phe Lys			
1650	1655	1660	1665
aac tta cta tta aaa aaa ata tgg gga agt aat att aat tca tcc 5876			
Asn Leu Leu Leu Lys Lys Ile Trp Gly Ser Asn Ile Asn Ser Ser			
1670	1675	1680	
aaa acc aaa atc ttc aaa ata cca ctt ata tat aaa aat gat tta cta 5924			
Lys Thr Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile Tyr Lys Asn Asp Leu Leu			
1685	1690	1695	.
ata tat aat ttt caa aat aaa tac caa aaa aaa aat tac aaa ata aaa 5972			
Ile Tyr Asn Phe Gln Asn Lys Tyr Gln Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Lys			
1700	1705	1710	
aat aaa aaa aaa ata caa agt gtg agg aac aaa cgg ata cat aat cag 6020			
Asn Lys Lys Ile Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Arg Ile His Asn Gln			
1715	1720	1725	
cta gtc aat gct aat aaa aaa cac aca tct gta caa aaa gat aaa 6068			
Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Lys Lys His Thr Ser Val Gln Lys Asp Lys			
1730	1735	1740	1745
ata aat aaa tat ata aat ctc ata cat cca aca ata caa aaa aat gat 6116			
Ile Asn Lys Tyr Ile Asn Leu Ile His Pro Thr Ile Gln Lys Asn Asp			
1750	1755	1760	
tct gtc ttg tct aat tct att atg aat ttt gaa agg ata tat att 6164			
Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Ser Ile Met Asn Phe Glu Arg Ile Tyr Ile			
1765	1770	1775	
aaa gaa agt cat aaa agt aac agt tca ata cgt acg gat att ccg aat 6212			

Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Asn Ser Ser Ile Arg Thr Asp Ile Pro Asn				
1780	1785	1790		
agt gtt gta aat gac gat ata gaa tat aat caa aaa agt gat aat aat				6260
Ser Val Val Asn Asp Asp Ile Glu Tyr Asn Gln Lys Ser Asp Asn Asn				
1795	1800	1805		
tct tac agt act aat aat tta tac aac aat ata aat atg act caa aat				6308
Ser Tyr Ser Thr Asn Asn Leu Tyr Asn Asn Ile Asn Met Thr Gln Asn				
1810	1815	1820	1825	
ggt gat aat aat aat gtt aat att ttt aaa cat gta caa aat gat tct				6356
Gly Asp Asn Asn Asn Val Asn Ile Phe Lys His Val Gln Asn Asp Ser				
1830	1835	1840		
ttt caa tgt ttt aat agt aac aac tta tat att gaa aag gat ata aaa				6404
Phe Gln Cys Phe Asn Ser Asn Asn Leu Tyr Ile Glu Lys Asp Ile Lys				
1845	1850	1855		
gaa aat aat att tca caa atc aac aga aag tta tgt tct aaa aga aat				6452
Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Gln Ile Asn Arg Lys Leu Cys Ser Lys Arg Asn				
1860	1865	1870		
ttt aca aaa aaa agt aga aaa ata aat act ttg aca tat tta caa att				6500
Phe Thr Lys Ser Arg Lys Ile Asn Thr Leu Thr Tyr Leu Gln Ile				
1875	1880	1885		
gat aaa gtt ata aaa atc cta aaa tgt aag aag aaa tat ata aaa cat				6548
Asp Lys Val Ile Lys Ile Leu Lys Cys Lys Lys Tyr Ile Lys His				
1890	1895	1900	1905	
ata aaa aag atg aag tat atg aat aat ttt caa aat ttt aaa aaa tta				6596
Ile Lys Lys Met Lys Tyr Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Asn Phe Lys Lys Leu				
1910	1915	1920		
aaa aaa tta caa aaa ttt cat aat gcc tct ttt gaa tta aaa att aat				6644
Lys Lys Leu Gln Lys Phe His Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Leu Lys Ile Asn				
1925	1930	1935		
aaa att aat aaa aat att aga cga ttg aat aaa tta aaa aaa cgt aaa				6692
Lys Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Arg Arg Leu Asn Lys Leu Lys Lys Arg Lys				
1940	1945	1950		
aat cat tct ata aac att act cct gtt act tct ata gaa tgg tta aat				6740
Asn His Ser Ile Asn Ile Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Ile Glu Trp Leu Asn				
1955	1960	1965		
aat tca tac aca ttt gat ttt ata aat aat tct ata caa agc act tca				6788
Asn Ser Tyr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Asn Asn Ser Ile Gln Ser Thr Ser				
1970	1975	1980	1985	
tat cca tgg aaa aat aaa tgt gat gct act att aga aat cat tta cat				6836
Tyr Pro Trp Lys Asn Lys Cys Asp Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn His Leu His				
1990	1995	2000		
cta cat aat gtt att ata gat aaa aat aat aaa act tat ttt atg aaa				6884

Leu His Asn Val Ile Ile Asp Lys Asn Asn Lys Thr Tyr Phe Met Lys			
2005	2010	2015	
aac cta gtt gaa aat aga att gta cga aat att ata tcc aaa caa aaa			6932
Asn Leu Val Glu Asn Arg Ile Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Ser Lys Gln Lys			
2020	2025	2030	
aaa tgt caa tcc tta tat aag aat aag caa aat gta tat ttc tgt tat			6980
Lys Cys Gln Ser Leu Tyr Lys Asn Lys Gln Asn Val Tyr Phe Cys Tyr			
2035	2040	2045	
aaa aat aat ttt agc tta tta aaa tca tct ata tta aaa ttc atc tgt			7028
Lys Asn Asn Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys Phe Ile Cys			
2050	2055	2060	2065
tgt att aaa aca ctc aaa aaa atg ttt aat gca ttt aca aat tct aca			7076
Cys Ile Lys Thr Leu Lys Lys Met Phe Asn Ala Phe Thr Asn Ser Thr			
2070	2075	2080	
tat aac aca aaa ttt ata tta ttt ctc ata tcg tat atg aat aaa atg			7124
Tyr Asn Thr Lys Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu Ile Ser Tyr Met Asn Lys Met			
2085	2090	2095	
tta ata aaa aat aaa aaa ctc aaa ttt gtc aaa ttg ttt tta att caa			7172
Leu Ile Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Lys Phe Val Lys Leu Phe Leu Ile Gln			
2100	2105	2110	
aca gca atc gaa gcc ttc cgt tat gcc aga att ttt aat cag cag gat			7220
Thr Ala Ile Glu Ala Phe Arg Tyr Ala Arg Ile Phe Asn Gln Gln Asp			
2115	2120	2125	
tcc ttt tat ccg tgt ctc caa cat ttc agg aaa atc aaa aaa aga tta			7268
Ser Phe Tyr Pro Cys Leu Gln His Phe Arg Lys Ile Lys Lys Arg Leu			
2130	2135	2140	2145
att aac aaa tac aaa att gga cat aac aaa aat tta ttg cga gaa ttt			7316
Ile Asn Lys Tyr Lys Ile Gly His Asn Lys Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu Phe			
2150	2155	2160	
ttt ttc ctg ttt aat ttt atc aag aaa gag ttg tat aat tca tgg cct			7364
Phe Phe Leu Phe Asn Phe Ile Lys Lys Glu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Trp Pro			
2165	2170	2175	
tac atg ttc aaa ata aaa aat taaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaatata			7415
Tyr Met Phe Lys Ile Lys Asn			
2180			
tatatatata tatatatata tatataataag tataaacgtt gtttatatta atatgtccaa	7475		
cttataaaagt tatataatta ttaattttgt tcataattta cttaatatta attttataca	7535		
ttctattatt ttttttttt tttgcatttg tatttggttt taaatatata ttgattttgg	7595		
attgacatat tttttttta tttttcttt tttttataa tcttggcttg gtgtccaaac	7655		
atagattgga tatttttttc agagcctgca actttccacg tgaacctacc ctaatattta	7715		

ccaatcctt tttattaata ttataaaggg tatgtgatat attcttgtaa taatttggct 7775
tgaaccata ctgataagaa cttggttctc cagattttt ataaagcaaa aatggatatg 7835
gttcgagaac tcttgaagct ctccatttga atggctaat attactataa taattttat 7895
atttcttct tataattcca tgatatttt taaatgaaat tttattatgc cttctacaaa 7955
aataaataac attagatggt atttctaata atcttctatt aaccatattc caatatttg 8015
gtgcagggcat tacttttta tgtggtaat aatttcttga aacttcttca aggcctcac 8075
tatatatattt acatgtattg taatcttta caacaaatga tatagaattt atattatata 8135
atggaatggt acttcttagt tctaataatg attcaacaca ttcctcaagt aatatattac 8195
tagattgatt cgactatat ccataatac ctgctgagat atccggtaat attatagaag 8255
atatacataa ctcattcaat tgaaaaaag cattagaaaa gcaatatctt aacttatttg 8315
atgaaatata tgaattaccc tgccatacat atggcattat taaaaatgct aataattca 8375
ctttttact aacattatgt ggttactta atataatatc accaatttgc aatgttttg 8435
atccttcata taattcttta aattttgtt ctccatttta ttctaaagat gattgtacat 8495
attcttcctt atgctcattc aatataatcaa ttcttctttt tattaaattt ttaattgata 8555
gaattatctc tttaactaat tcgggacccc ctttatttaa tataaacgaa ccaaaaccac 8615
tcatacgat gaaatttagaa accataggtt ttaacataca atctgcttct tcatactataa 8675
tatcattatg tattattta atattacaa attcttctaa agtcatattt ttcatttcatt 8735
attcatattt atccttaattt ttatttatat ctaatatttc catatcttct tctaataaac 8795
ctttattctc atcattctcc ttattattta aaaaaacat atcatttac tcactttca 8855
tgttaggaaa tatttcttcc attacacttc tattttccc ttctaaatata tcgagagatt 8915
tcgtataatc tatatgatat tttaatgctc ttgcgtttat tgaaaaacac ctctgggtt 8975
aataggaact accaaaataa cgtttccccca taaaaaaaaa tcttaacatt tttatataa 9035
cccataataa tatacaaata aataaatata tatatatata tatatatgta tcagtcaata 9095
ctacatgggg ttaattatag aaaaatataat taaaatata tttatataattt attataaata 9155
ctataatatat attatttga tctaaaatga caggacatta tatataggtt cattgtatct 9215
actaataata aacagaatta caatattttt ttatataatta tatcttagca tatattatta 9275
ttattcgctt ttgtAACCTC gaaaatatgg taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaattc atattatata 9335
tatatgtaaag tagtatattt ttaatatgtt tattgatttta tttttttttt tttttttttt 9395

ttttatatt tattcattt tcgttata 9455
 tgtgtatgc ttaatttatt atgtgcata tatatacaaa gatggatca tttagat 9515
 ttatccaa aatgtatag taaatatata atattatata tatataatat atttatat 9575
 atgtccataa aaaaaaaaaaaa aaaatacata catatatata tatatatata tatataaca 9635
 tataatgtact actaaaatgt aaatacatat tatatgaaaa taaaattaat gtactaaaca 9695
 tatgataaaa aaaaaaaaaat taaattaata tgccatgt tacaaaaaag ggttattata 9755
 tagtacaca gattacatta tacattagta atatattat actataatat attgagaagt 9815
 ttaccataat attaatatac ctatattata catataaaaa atttccacc catttatatt 9875
 taaattactt ttaattatct aacattttcc tatatccatt taattcaaac acttttatta 9935
 tatctttac aaaattatta tctaagtctt ttactccatg ttgtaaaaa acaagcgata 9995
 gatcaattga taaattatcc attcctcctt caatatcggt aatattatat tcagggttaa 10055
 tgtctggatt attttttaat aaatttctta ataaagcttc atctataaaa aataaaaaaaaa 10115
 tataaaatt atatthaatc ccgtcagaat tgtataagaa catattatta aaattatTTT 10175
 tattatgtta tgccatattt ttttttttt ttgtatgc taccttctt tttaaaatgt 10235
 atacttcgt ctgtcttcct gtattatcc aagaattta caccacaaa atttgatta 10295
 cacataaatt ttaccttaat tgccatatta tcacttattt tgccatcca acatatctt 10355
 cttgtatag ctggaccat atttctata gatatgtatg aatgcttta tataataata 10415
 aacaatataat aaaattaaga aaaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaaa aaactaattt actatcaata 10475
 cgatacaaag atactaaata ataaaaaaaaat atatataat catatatata ttatTTT 10535
 tataatattt tatttaatt cgaaaaata tccatgtgaa ttattatatt tccagtgaaa 10595
 ttatataat aatatagaaa taaataaagt atgatactta gaaaa 10640

<210> 6
 <211> 2184
 <212> PRT
 <213> Plasmodium falciparum

<400> 6
 Met Asp Lys Asn Ile Thr Tyr Lys Glu Lys Glu Ser Gln Asn Tyr Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Ile Asn Asn Asn Leu Leu Asn Asp Gln Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Lys Thr
 20 25 30
 Tyr Gln Asn Asn Val Asn Thr His Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asp Asn Lys Thr

35	40	45
Pro Ile Ile Ala Asn Gln Cys Ile Asp Ile His Asn Arg Val Ser Asp		
50	55	60
Pro Thr Arg Lys Asn Ile Phe Tyr His Ser Ile Asn Ser Leu Ser Tyr		
65	70	75
80		
Glu Ala Ser Leu Asn Ile Phe His Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr Gln His Thr		
85	90	95
Thr Tyr Ile Asp Thr Pro Asn Lys Ser Gln Thr Cys Ile Asn Ser Pro		
100	105	110
Met Gln His Glu Ile Asp Glu His Ser Asn Asn Glu Leu Lys Asn Gln		
115	120	125
Lys Cys Thr Gln Tyr Glu Tyr Val Asp Asn Val Cys Thr Thr Asn Lys		
130	135	140
Asn Ile Ser Asn Asp Asn Ile Ser Asp Lys Cys Ile Thr Thr Lys Asn		
145	150	155
160		
Ile Pro Leu Lys Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys		
165	170	175
Lys Lys Tyr His Thr Met Tyr Thr Asn Asn Asp His Ser Tyr Gly Lys		
180	185	190
Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Val Gln Cys Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Lys Asn Asp Phe		
195	200	205
Phe Lys Asp Met Lys Gln Ile Gln Glu Glu Arg Lys Lys Tyr Thr Ser		
210	215	220
Asn Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Glu Tyr Thr Asn Asn Ile Ile Asn Asn		
225	230	235
240		
Asn Val His		
245	250	255
Gly Phe Gly His Ile Asn Asn Leu Phe Ser Ser Asn Glu Phe Pro Ser		
260	265	270
Ser Asn Ile Ser Ser Cys Thr Asn Tyr Thr Glu Lys Asn Asp Lys Leu		
275	280	285
Thr His Ile Arg Glu Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asn Ser Ser Lys		
290	295	300
Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Pro Glu Ile Asp Phe Phe Ser Glu Asp Arg Lys		
305	310	315
320		
Glu Lys Ser Ser Ser Val Gly Tyr Asp Xaa Lys Lys Lys Asn Xaa Ser		
325	330	335

Asn Ile Lys Arg Phe His Asn Lys Ile Asn Arg Thr Lys Glu Glu Lys
 340 345 350
 Lys Lys Lys Trp Asn Lys Ile Ile Asn Arg Asn Asn Ile Leu Gln
 355 360 365
 His Asn Thr Thr Asn Lys Cys Lys Thr Phe Leu Phe Asn Lys His Ile
 370 375 380
 Ile Phe Asp Lys Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Tyr Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Leu Leu Asn Tyr Ile Phe Lys Ser Asp Gln Thr Tyr Phe Tyr His Asn
 405 410 415
 Asn Phe Ile Asp Glu Tyr Lys Gln Lys Ile Cys Lys Gln Ile Lys Cys
 420 425 430
 Ser Thr Lys Lys Asn Asp Ile Ser His Ile Ile Thr Ser Arg Lys Glu
 435 440 445
 Asn His Leu Phe His Val Gln Lys Leu Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys His Pro
 450 455 460
 Asn Ile Asn Lys Gln Leu Arg Lys Thr Lys Ile Leu Lys Tyr Val Tyr
 465 470 475 480
 Asn Tyr Phe Lys Glu Phe Ile Asn Asn Val Ile Asn Thr Lys Phe Gly
 485 490 495
 Lys Ile Tyr Arg Lys Phe Phe Pro Arg Lys His Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile
 500 505 510
 His Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Ile Arg Leu Gln Ile Ile Lys Lys Tyr Arg
 515 520 525
 Ile Ile Asn Ile Arg Met Asn Arg Lys Phe Ile Lys Gln Lys Val Tyr
 530 535 540
 Asp Thr Phe Phe Lys Asn Tyr Asp Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Phe Lys Thr
 545 550 555 560
 Tyr Lys Ile Ile Asn Phe Met Val Tyr Ile Thr Lys Lys Cys Ile Pro
 565 570 575
 Ile Lys Leu Leu Gly Ser Lys His Asn Phe Lys Ile Phe Leu Lys Asn
 580 585 590
 Val Lys Lys Phe Leu Leu Phe Asn Tyr Lys Glu Ser Phe Ser Leu Asn
 595 600 605
 Gln Val Met Lys Asn Ile Lys Val Lys Asn Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Ile
 610 615 620
 Ser Lys Tyr Asn Ile Lys Asn Arg Ile Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Phe Asp
 625 630 635 640

Asn	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Ile
				645				650				655			
Thr	Asn	Ile	Asn	Asp	Asn	Ile	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Lys	Lys	Asn	Asp	Asn
				660			665		670						
Leu	Asn	Asn	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ile	Lys	Thr	Thr	Leu	Phe	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg
				675			680			685					
Arg	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Lys	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ala	Ile	Gln	Lys
	690				695				700						
Arg	His	Leu	Met	Asn	Arg	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Ile
	705					710			715			720			
Met	Pro	Leu	Ile	Arg	Arg	Phe	Phe	Phe	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Glu	Gln	Thr
				725				730		735					
Leu	His	Lys	Thr	Ile	Phe	Phe	Asp	Arg	Lys	Ile	Trp	Asn	His	Phe	Thr
				740				745			750				
Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Phe	Cys	Leu	Tyr	His	Gln	Ile	Phe	Arg	Asn	Lys	Lys
				755				760			765				
Leu	Lys	Lys	Arg	Asn	Glu	Pro	Lys	Met	Asp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Asn	Met	Phe
	770					775				780					
Asn	Val	Lys	Lys	Lys	Gly	Glu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Thr	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Phe
	785					790			795			800			
Ile	Lys	Lys	Met	Lys	Lys	Ser	Thr	Asn	Lys	Cys	Ile	Asn	Asn	Lys	
			805					810			815				
Phe	Ser	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Pro	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	
		820					825				830				
Ile	Thr	Arg	His	Asn	Asn	Ile	Phe	Ile	Lys	Lys	Asp	Met	Glu	Lys	Lys
	835					840			845						
Ser	Lys	Thr	Asn	Asn	Leu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ser	Ile	Asp	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Lys
	850					855				860					
Leu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Lys	Ser	Val	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Lys	Phe
	865					870			875			880			
Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Leu	Lys	Lys	Met	Tyr	Ile	
		885					890			895					
His	Met	Arg	Met	Ala	Lys	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Leu	Glu	Arg
			900					905			910				
Ala	Phe	Lys	His	Phe	Phe	Ile	Phe	Ala	Gln	Glu	Lys	Glu	His	Ile	Leu
	915					920				925					
Lys	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Ser	His	Phe	Phe	Gln	Asn	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Gly
	930					935				940					

Lys Arg Phe Asn Lys Leu Ile His Arg Ile Lys Asn Ile Ile Ile Lys
 945 950 955 960

Gln Asn Ser Gly Ile Val Lys Asn Lys Asp Lys Thr Phe Leu His Leu
 965 970 975

Ile Lys Asn Lys Ser Asn Lys Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Lys Asn Lys
 980 985 990

Asn Asn Tyr Asn Asn Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn
 995 1000 1005

Asn Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Cys Lys Leu Ser Asn
 1010 1015 1020

Ser Lys Arg Tyr Asn Ile Arg Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Ala Lys
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Asn Asn Glu Lys Asn Asn Ile Asp Asp Ser Asn Leu Glu Lys Lys Lys
 1045 1050 1055

Lys Lys Ile Tyr Ile Tyr Lys Ile Lys Asn Ile Ile Glu Lys Arg Asn
 1060 1065 1070

Phe Met Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Ile Asn His Phe Ile Ser Lys Lys Leu
 1075 1080 1085

Arg Ile Asn Trp Ile Pro Lys Lys Gly Leu Arg Pro Leu Ile Asn
 1090 1095 1100

Leu Ser Thr Leu Asn Val Pro Glu Ile Val Lys Gln Arg Ile Phe Glu
 1105 1110 1115 1120

Ile Leu Lys Ser Lys Lys Ser Ser Glu Phe Tyr Phe His Asn Ile Leu
 1125 1130 1135

Asn Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Lys Asp Lys Asn Ile Lys Lys Arg Lys
 1140 1145 1150

Lys Tyr Asn Lys Lys Asn Phe Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Asn Ile Cys
 1155 1160 1165

Asn Phe Ser Leu Lys Cys Leu Gly Asn Met Arg His Asn Asn Asn Ser
 1170 1175 1180

Leu Phe Lys Asn Thr Leu Thr Lys Thr Gly Glu Ile Glu Leu Lys Leu
 1185 1190 1195 1200

Lys Lys Trp Leu His Tyr Leu Lys Asn Trp Phe Tyr Lys Lys Arg
 1205 1210 1215

Met Lys Lys Tyr Ile Lys Asn Lys Leu Lys Asn Asn Lys Lys Ile Tyr
 1220 1225 1230

Ala Tyr Ile Cys Ile Gly Asp Phe Ser Asn Cys Tyr Glu His Ile Asn
 1235 1240 1245

Ile Ile Lys Tyr His Lys Thr Ile Asp Thr Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn His
 1555 1560 1565

Thr Tyr Phe Lys Asn Lys Phe Leu Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Lys Ile Ile
 1570 1575 1580

Ser Asn Ile Tyr Gly Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile Leu
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Cys Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Lys Asn Glu Glu Phe Gln Asn
 1605 1610 1615

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Lys Tyr Phe Leu Ala Asn
 1620 1625 1630

Gly Thr Cys Asn Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Phe Ile
 1635 1640 1645

Asp Asp Phe Leu Phe Ile Thr Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn Ile Lys Ile Phe
 1650 1655 1660

Lys Asn Leu Leu Leu Lys Lys Ile Trp Gly Ser Asn Ile Asn Ser
 1665 1670 1675 1680

Ser Lys Thr Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile Tyr Lys Asn Asp Leu
 1685 1690 1695

Leu Ile Tyr Asn Phe Gln Asn Lys Tyr Gln Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile
 1700 1705 1710

Lys Asn Lys Lys Ile Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Arg Ile His Asn
 1715 1720 1725

Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Lys Lys His Thr Ser Val Gln Lys Asp
 1730 1735 1740

Lys Ile Asn Lys Tyr Ile Asn Leu Ile His Pro Thr Ile Gln Lys Asn
 1745 1750 1755 1760

Asp Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Ser Ile Met Asn Phe Glu Arg Ile Tyr
 1765 1770 1775

Ile Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Asn Ser Ser Ile Arg Thr Asp Ile Pro
 1780 1785 1790

Asn Ser Val Val Asn Asp Asp Ile Glu Tyr Asn Gln Lys Ser Asp Asn
 1795 1800 1805

Asn Ser Tyr Ser Thr Asn Asn Leu Tyr Asn Asn Ile Asn Met Thr Gln
 1810 1815 1820

Asn Gly Asp Asn Asn Asn Val Asn Ile Phe Lys His Val Gln Asn Asp
 1825 1830 1835 1840

Ser Phe Gln Cys Phe Asn Ser Asn Asn Leu Tyr Ile Glu Lys Asp Ile
 1845 1850 1855

Lys Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Gln Ile Asn Arg Lys Leu Cys Ser Lys Arg
 1860 1865 1870

 Asn Phe Thr Lys Lys Ser Arg Lys Ile Asn Thr Leu Thr Tyr Leu Gln
 1875 1880 1885

 Ile Asp Lys Val Ile Lys Ile Leu Lys Cys Lys Lys Tyr Ile Lys
 1890 1895 1900

 His Ile Lys Lys Met Lys Tyr Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Asn Phe Lys Lys
 1905 1910 1915 1920

 Leu Lys Lys Leu Gln Lys Phe His Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Leu Lys Ile
 1925 1930 1935

 Asn Lys Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Arg Arg Leu Asn Lys Leu Lys Lys Arg
 1940 1945 1950

 Lys Asn His Ser Ile Asn Ile Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Ile Glu Trp Leu
 1955 1960 1965

 Asn Asn Ser Tyr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Asn Asn Ser Ile Gln Ser Thr
 1970 1975 1980

 Ser Tyr Pro Trp Lys Asn Lys Cys Asp Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn His Leu
 1985 1990 1995 2000

 His Leu His Asn Val Ile Ile Asp Lys Asn Asn Lys Thr Tyr Phe Met
 2005 2010 2015

 Lys Asn Leu Val Glu Asn Arg Ile Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Ser Lys Gln
 2020 2025 2030

 Lys Lys Cys Gln Ser Leu Tyr Lys Asn Lys Gln Asn Val Tyr Phe Cys
 2035 2040 2045

 Tyr Lys Asn Asn Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys Phe Ile
 2050 2055 2060

 Cys Cys Ile Lys Thr Leu Lys Lys Met Phe Asn Ala Phe Thr Asn Ser
 2065 2070 2075 2080

 Thr Tyr Asn Thr Lys Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu Ile Ser Tyr Met Asn Lys
 2085 2090 2095

 Met Leu Ile Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Lys Phe Val Lys Leu Phe Leu Ile
 2100 2105 2110

 Gln Thr Ala Ile Glu Ala Phe Arg Tyr Ala Arg Ile Phe Asn Gln Gln
 2115 2120 2125

 Asp Ser Phe Tyr Pro Cys Leu Gln His Phe Arg Lys Ile Lys Lys Arg
 2130 2135 2140

 Leu Ile Asn Lys Tyr Lys Ile Gly His Asn Lys Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu
 2145 2150 2155 2160

Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Asn Phe Ile Lys Lys Glu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Trp
 2165 2170 2175

Pro Tyr Met Phe Lys Ile Lys Asn
2180

```
<210> 7
<211> 4185
<212> DNA
<213> Plasmodium falciparum
```

```
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2382)
<223> Partial TERT gene
```

```

<400> 7
atg aag ggt gtt tat ttg ggt gcc cgt gat aag aaa agg gtt gaa aat 48
Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Leu Gly Ala Arg Asp Lys Lys Arg Val Glu Asn
   1           5           10          15

```

att aaa aaa tgg tat tta aac agc atg aaa aaa ata aat cac gac gaa 96
 Ile Lys Lys Trp Tyr Leu Asn Ser Met Lys Lys Ile Asn His Asp Glu
 20 25 30

ata cta gaa agt tta aaa aat tca tcc ata aat ata aat aat aaa aac	144	
Ile Leu Glu Ser Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ile Asn Ile Asn Asn Lys Asn		
35	40	45

```

ttt atg ata tgt acc aat cat gag caa gat aca gaa gaa aaa gga aat 192
Phe Met Ile Cys Thr Asn His Glu Gln Asp Thr Glu Glu Lys Gly Asn
      50          55          60

```

aca caa aat aag gag aag cat gat att tat att gga cca ata tat aat 240
 Thr Gln Asn Lys Glu Lys His Asp Ile Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Tyr Asn
 65 70 75 80

```

aat tcg ttc gac agt aca aca aca cat agt agt aat aat tat aaa  288
Asn Ser Phe Asp Ser Thr Thr Thr His Ser Ser Asn Asn Tyr Lys
          85           90           95

```

ggg aat aat atc cat gtg agt ggg gat tat aag aat gat ggg cta tta 336
 Gly Asn Asn Ile His Val Ser Gly Asp Tyr Lys Asn Asp Gly Leu Leu
 100 105 110

cat aaa ggt aat aat agt atg aat gaa tgt tat gtg aag gac ata aaa 384
 His Lys Gly Asn Asn Ser Met Asn Glu Cys Tyr Val Lys Asp Ile Lys
 115 120 125

aat aat agt tat aat aaa tta aat tgt gtt acg aat aat agc aaa aat 480

Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asn Lys Leu Asn Cys Val Thr Asn Asn Ser Lys Asn			
145	150	155	160
gac ata att aaa tac cac aaa act atc gac aca gat aat agt aaa aat			528
Asp Ile Ile Lys Tyr His Lys Thr Ile Asp Thr Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn			
165	170	175	
cat aca tac ttt aaa aat aaa ttc cta aat ttt ttg gat aaa aaa att			576
His Thr Tyr Phe Lys Asn Lys Phe Leu Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Lys Ile			
180	185	190	
att agt aat ata tat ggc tta cca caa ggt ttt agc tta tct aat ata			624
Ile Ser Asn Ile Tyr Gly Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile			
195	200	205	
ttg tgc tcc cta tat tat gca tat cta gat aaa aat gaa gaa tct caa			672
Leu Cys Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Lys Asn Glu Glu Ser Gln			
210	215	220	
aat tta tta tat tca gaa aaa caa atc aat aat aaa tat ttc tta gca			720
Asn Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Lys Tyr Phe Leu Ala			
225	230	235	240
aat gga act tgt aat tat ttc aat tta aat tca ctc ata ctc cga ttt			768
Asn Gly Thr Cys Asn Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Phe			
245	250	255	
att gat gac ttt tta ttt ata act ctt aat aaa aaa aat att aaa ata			816
Ile Asp Asp Phe Leu Phe Ile Thr Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn Ile Lys Ile			
260	265	270	
ttt aaa aac tta cta tta aaa aaa aaa ata tgg gga agt aat att aat			864
Phe Lys Asn Leu Leu Lys Lys Ile Trp Gly Ser Asn Ile Asn			
275	280	285	
tca tcc aaa acc aaa atc ttc aaa ata cca ctt ata tat aaa aat gat			912
Ser Ser Lys Thr Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile Tyr Lys Asn Asp			
290	295	300	
tta cta ata tat aat ttt caa aat aaa tac caa caa aaa aaa aaa tac			960
Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asn Phe Gln Asn Lys Tyr Gln Gln Lys Lys Lys Tyr			
305	310	315	320
aaa ata aaa aat aaa aaa ata caa agt gtg agg aac aaa cgg ata			1008
Lys Ile Lys Asn Lys Lys Ile Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Arg Ile			
325	330	335	
cat aat cag cta gtc aat gct aat aaa aaa aaa cac aca tct gta caa			1056
His Asn Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Lys Lys Lys His Thr Ser Val Gln			
340	345	350	
aaa gat aaa ata aat aaa tat ata aat ctc ata cat cca aca ata caa			1104
Lys Asp Lys Ile Asn Lys Tyr Ile Asn Leu Ile His Pro Thr Ile Gln			
355	360	365	
aaa aat gat tct gtc ttg tct aat tot att atg aat ttt gaa agg			1152

Lys Asn Asp Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Ser Ile Met Asn Phe Glu Arg			
370	375	380	
ata tat aat aaa gaa agt cat aaa agt aac agt tca ata cgt acg gat			1200
Ile Tyr Asn Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Asn Ser Ser Ile Arg Thr Asp			
385	390	395	400
att ccg aat agt gtt gta aat gac gat ata gaa tat aat caa aaa agt			1248
Ile Pro Asn Ser Val Val Asn Asp Asp Ile Glu Tyr Asn Gln Lys Ser			
405	410	415	
gat aat aat tct tac agt act aat aat tta tac aac aat ata aat atg			1296
Asp Asn Asn Ser Tyr Ser Thr Asn Asn Leu Tyr Asn Asn Ile Asn Met			
420	425	430	
actcaa aat ggt gat aat aat aat gtt aat att ttt aaa cat gta caa			1344
Thr Gln Asn Gly Asp Asn Asn Val Asn Ile Phe Lys His Val Gln			
435	440	445	
aat gat tct ttt caa tgt ttt aat agt aac aac tta tat att gaa aag			1392
Asn Asp Ser Phe Gln Cys Phe Asn Ser Asn Asn Leu Tyr Ile Glu Lys			
450	455	460	
gat ata aaa gaa aat aat att tca caa atc aac aga aag tta tgt act			1440
Asp Ile Lys Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Gln Ile Asn Arg Lys Leu Cys Thr			
465	470	475	480
aaa aga aat ttt aca aaa aaa agt aga aaa ata aat act gtg aca tat			1488
Lys Arg Asn Phe Thr Lys Ser Arg Lys Ile Asn Thr Val Thr Tyr			
485	490	495	
cta caa att gat aaa gtt ata aaa atc cta aaa tgt aag aag aaa tat			1536
Leu Gln Ile Asp Lys Val Ile Lys Ile Leu Lys Cys Lys Lys Tyr			
500	505	510	
ata aaa cat ata aaa aag atg aag tat atg aat aat ttt caa aat ttt			1584
Ile Lys His Ile Lys Lys Met Lys Tyr Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Asn Phe			
515	520	525	
aaa aaa tta aaa aaa tta caa aaa ttt caa aat gcc tct ttt gaa tta			1632
Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys Leu Gln Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Leu			
530	535	540	
aaa att aat aaa att aat aaa aat att aga cga ttg aat aaa tta aaa			1680
Lys Ile Asn Lys Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Arg Arg Leu Asn Lys Leu Lys			
545	550	555	560
aaa cgt aaa aat cat tct ata aac att act cct gtt act tct ata gaa			1728
Lys Arg Lys Asn His Ser Ile Asn Ile Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Ile Glu			
565	570	575	
tgg tta aat aat tca tac aca ttt gat ttt ata aat aat tct ata caa			1776
Trp Leu Asn Asn Ser Tyr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Asn Asn Ser Ile Gln			
580	585	590	
agc act tca tat cca tgg aaa aat aaa tgt gat gct act att aga aat			1824

Ser	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Trp	Lys	Asn	Lys	Cys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asn	
595						600						605				
cat	tta	cat	cta	cat	aat	gtt	att	ata	gat	aaa	aat	aat	aaa	act	tat	1872
His	Leu	His	Leu	His	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Asn	Asn	Lys	Thr	Tyr	
610						615						620				
ttt	atg	aaa	aac	cta	gtt	gaa	aat	aga	att	gta	cga	aat	att	ata	tcc	1920
Phe	Met	Lys	Asn	Leu	Val	Glu	Asn	Arg	Ile	Val	Arg	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ser	
625						630						635			640	
aaa	caa	aaa	aaa	tgt	caa	tcc	tta	tat	aag	aat	aag	caa	aat	gta	tat	1968
Lys	Gln	Lys	Lys	Cys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Lys	Gln	Asn	Val	Tyr	
						645						650			655	
ttc	tgt	tat	aaa	aat	aat	ttt	agc	tta	aaa	tca	tct	ata	tta	aaa		2016
Phe	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ser	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ile	Lys	
						660						665			670	
ttc	atc	tgt	tgt	att	aaa	aca	ctc	aaa	aaa	atg	ttt	aat	gca	ttt	aca	2064
Phe	Ile	Cys	Cys	Ile	Lys	Thr	Leu	Lys	Lys	Met	Phe	Asn	Ala	Phe	Thr	
						675						680			685	
aat	tct	aca	tat	aac	aca	aaa	ttt	ata	tta	ttt	ctc	ata	tcg	tat	atg	2112
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Lys	Phe	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Met		
						690						695			700	
aat	aaa	atg	tta	ata	aaa	aat	aaa	aaa	ctc	aaa	ttt	gtc	aaa	ttg	ttt	2160
Asn	Lys	Met	Leu	Ile	Lys	Asn	Lys	Lys	Leu	Lys	Phe	Val	Lys	Leu	Phe	
						705						710			715	
															720	
tta	att	caa	aca	gca	atc	gaa	gcc	ttc	cgt	tat	gcc	aga	att	ttt	aat	2208
Leu	Ile	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Ile	Phe	Asn	
						725						730			735	
cag	cag	gat	tcc	ttt	tat	ccg	tgt	ctc	caa	cat	ttc	agg	aaa	atc	aaa	2256
Gln	Gln	Asp	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Cys	Leu	Gln	His	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ile	Lys	
						740						745			750	
aaa	aga	tta	att	aac	aaa	tac	aaa	att	gga	cat	aac	aaa	aat	tta	ttg	2304
Lys	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	His	Asn	Lys	Asn	Leu	Leu	
						755						760			765	
cga	gaa	ttt	ttt	ttc	ctg	ttt	aat	ttt	atc	aag	aaa	gag	ttg	tat	aat	2352
Arg	Glu	Phe	Phe	Phe	Leu	Phe	Asn	Phe	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Asn	
						770						775			780	
tca	tgg	cct	tac	atg	ttc	aaa	ata	aaa	aat	aaaaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaaaa					2402
Ser	Trp	Pro	Tyr	Met	Phe	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asn							
						785						790				
aaaaaaaaat	atatatatat	atatatatat	atatatataa	gtataaacgt	tgtttatatt											2462
aatatgtcca	acttataaaag	ttatataatt	attaattttg	ttcatatattt	acttaatatt											2522
aattttataac	attctattat	tttttttttt	ttttgcattt	gtatTTgttt	ttaaatatat											2582

attgattttg gattgacata tttttttttt atttttctt ttttttata atcttggctt 2642
ggtgtccaaa catagattgg atatTTTTT cagagcctgc aactttccac gtgaacctac 2702
cctaataattt accaatcctt ttttattaat attataaagg gtatgtgata tattcttgta 2762
ataatttggc ttgaaaccat actgataaga acttggttct ccagatttt tataaagcaa 2822
aatggatat ggTCgagaa ctcttgaagc tctccatttg aatggtctaa tattactata 2882
ataatTTTA tattttcttc ttataattcc atgatattt ttaaatgaaa ttttattatg 2942
ccttctacaa aaataaataa cattagatgg tatttctaatt aatcttctat taaccatatt 3002
ccaatatttt ggtgcaggca ttactttttt atgtggtaaa taatttcttg aaacttcttc 3062
aagagcctca ctatataatt tacatgtatt gtaatctta tcaacaaatg atatagaatt 3122
tatattatatt aatggaatgg tacttcttag ttgtaataat gattcaaacac attcctcaag 3182
taatataatta ctagattgat tcggactata tccatataata cctgctgaga tatccggtaa 3242
tattatagaa gatatacata actcattcaa ttgtttaaa gcattagaaa agcaatatct 3302
taacttattt gatgaaatat atgaattacc ctgccatACA tatggcatta taaaaaatgc 3362
taataatttc acttttttac taacattatg tggTTTactt aatataatat caccaatttg 3422
taatgtttt gatccttcata ataattctt aaattttgt tctccatTTA ttTCTAAAGA 3482
tgattgtaca tattcttcct tatgctcatt caatataatca attcttctt ttattaaatt 3542
tttaattgat agaattatct cttaactaa ttCGGGACCC cttttatTTA atataaacga 3602
accaaaacca ctcataggta tgaaattaga aaccataggt attaacatac aatctgcttc 3662
ttcatctata atatcattat gtattttt aatattacca aattcttcta aagtcatatt 3722
tttcatttca tattcatatt tattcattttt tttatttata tctaataatat ccatatcttc 3782
ttcttaataaa cttttattct catcattctc cttattattt aaaaaaaaaaca tatcatttt 3842
ctcacttttc atgttaggaa atatttctt cattacactt ctattcttcc gttctaatat 3902
atcgagagat ttctgtataat ctatatagtata tttaatgct ctttcgttta ttgtttcaa 3962
cctcttggTTT aaataggaac taccaaaata acgtttcccc ataaaaaaaaa atcttaacat 4022
ttttatataat acccataata atatacaaata aaataaataat atatataatat atatataatgt 4082
atcagtctat actacatggg gttaatgata gaaaaatata taaaaatata atttatatac 4142
ttttataataat aggatataata gattatTTG atctaaaatg aca 4185

<211> 794
<212> PRT
<213> Plasmodium falciparum

<400> 8
Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Leu Gly Ala Arg Asp Lys Lys Arg Val Glu Asn
1 5 10 15
Ile Lys Lys Trp Tyr Leu Asn Ser Met Lys Lys Ile Asn His Asp Glu
20 25 30
Ile Leu Glu Ser Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ile Asn Ile Asn Asn Lys Asn
35 40 45
Phe Met Ile Cys Thr Asn His Glu Gln Asp Thr Glu Glu Lys Gly Asn
50 55 60
Thr Gln Asn Lys Glu Lys His Asp Ile Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Tyr Asn
65 70 75 80
Asn Ser Phe Asp Ser Thr Thr Thr His Ser Ser Asn Asn Tyr Lys
85 90 95
Gly Asn Asn Ile His Val Ser Gly Asp Tyr Lys Asn Asp Gly Leu Leu
100 105 110
His Lys Gly Asn Asn Ser Met Asn Glu Cys Tyr Val Lys Asp Ile Lys
115 120 125
Cys Asn Ile
130 135 140
Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asn Lys Leu Asn Cys Val Thr Asn Asn Ser Lys Asn
145 150 155 160
Asp Ile Ile Lys Tyr His Lys Thr Ile Asp Thr Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn
165 170 175
His Thr Tyr Phe Lys Asn Lys Phe Leu Asn Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile
180 185 190
Ile Ser Asn Ile Tyr Gly Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile
195 200 205
Leu Cys Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Lys Asn Glu Glu Ser Gln
210 215 220
Asn Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Lys Gln Ile Asn Asn Lys Tyr Phe Leu Ala
225 230 235 240
Asn Gly Thr Cys Asn Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Phe
245 250 255
Ile Asp Asp Phe Leu Phe Ile Thr Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn Ile Lys Ile
260 265 270

Phe Lys Asn Leu Leu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ile Trp Gly Ser Asn Ile Asn
 275 280 285
 Ser Ser Lys Thr Lys Ile Phe Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile Tyr Lys Asn Asp
 290 295 300
 Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asn Phe Gln Asn Lys Tyr Gln Gln Lys Lys Lys Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Ile Lys Asn Lys Lys Ile Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Arg Ile
 325 330 335
 His Asn Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Lys Lys Lys His Thr Ser Val Gln
 340 345 350
 Lys Asp Lys Ile Asn Lys Tyr Ile Asn Leu Ile His Pro Thr Ile Gln
 355 360 365
 Lys Asn Asp Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Ser Ile Met Asn Phe Glu Arg
 370 375 380
 Ile Tyr Asn Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Asn Ser Ser Ile Arg Thr Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Pro Asn Ser Val Val Asn Asp Asp Ile Glu Tyr Asn Gln Lys Ser
 405 410 415
 Asp Asn Asn Ser Tyr Ser Thr Asn Asn Leu Tyr Asn Asn Ile Asn Met
 420 425 430
 Thr Gln Asn Gly Asp Asn Asn Val Asn Ile Phe Lys His Val Gln
 435 440 445
 Asn Asp Ser Phe Gln Cys Phe Asn Ser Asn Asn Leu Tyr Ile Glu Lys
 450 455 460
 Asp Ile Lys Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Gln Ile Asn Arg Lys Leu Cys Thr
 465 470 475 480
 Lys Arg Asn Phe Thr Lys Lys Ser Arg Lys Ile Asn Thr Val Thr Tyr
 485 490 495
 Leu Gln Ile Asp Lys Val Ile Lys Ile Leu Lys Cys Lys Lys Tyr
 500 505 510
 Ile Lys His Ile Lys Lys Met Lys Tyr Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Asn Phe
 515 520 525
 Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys Leu Gln Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Leu
 530 535 540
 Lys Ile Asn Lys Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Arg Arg Leu Asn Lys Leu Lys
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Arg Lys Asn His Ser Ile Asn Ile Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Ile Glu
 565 570 575

Trp Leu Asn Asn Ser Tyr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Asn Asn Ser Ile Gln
 580 585 590

 Ser Thr Ser Tyr Pro Trp Lys Asn Lys Cys Asp Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn
 595 600 605

 His Leu His Leu His Asn Val Ile Ile Asp Lys Asn Asn Lys Thr Tyr
 610 615 620

 Phe Met Lys Asn Leu Val Glu Asn Arg Ile Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Ser
 625 630 635 640

 Lys Gln Lys Lys Cys Gln Ser Leu Tyr Lys Asn Lys Gln Asn Val Tyr
 645 650 655

 Phe Cys Tyr Lys Asn Asn Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys.
 660 665 670

 Phe Ile Cys Cys Ile Lys Thr Leu Lys Lys Met Phe Asn Ala Phe Thr
 675 680 685

 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Asn Thr Lys Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu Ile Ser Tyr Met
 690 695 700

 Asn Lys Met Leu Ile Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Lys Phe Val Lys Leu Phe
 705 710 715 720

 Leu Ile Gln Thr Ala Ile Glu Ala Phe Arg Tyr Ala Arg Ile Phe Asn
 725 730 735

 Gln Gln Asp Ser Phe Tyr Pro Cys Leu Gln His Phe Arg Lys Ile Lys
 740 745 750

 Lys Arg Leu Ile Asn Lys Tyr Lys Ile Gly His Asn Lys Asn Leu Leu
 755 760 765

 Arg Glu Phe Phe Leu Phe Asn Phe Ile Lys Lys Glu Leu Tyr Asn
 770 775 780

 Ser Trp Pro Tyr Met Phe Lys Ile Lys Asn
 785 790

<210> 9
 <211> 294
 <212> DNA
 <213> Oryza sativa

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(270)
 <223> Fragment of rice TERT gene

<400> 9
 tta atg agg ttc att gat gat ttc ata ttt atc tct ttc tca ctg gag 48

Leu	Met	Arg	Phe	Ile	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Phe	Ile	Ser	Phe	Ser	Leu	Glu	
1					5				10					15		
cat	gct	caa	aaa	tcc	ctc	aat	agg	atg	aga	aga	ggt	ttt	gtg	ttc	tac	96
His	Ala	Gln	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn	Arg	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Phe	Val	Phe	Tyr	
					20				25				30			
aat	tgc	tac	atg	aac	gac	aaa	tat	ggc	ttt	aat	ttc	tgt	gct	gga	144	
Asn	Cys	Tyr	Met	Asn	Asp	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Cys	Ala	Gly	
					35				40			45				
aat	agt	gag	cct	tcc	tct	aat	aga	ctc	tac	agg	ggt	gat	gat	gga	gtc	192
Asn	Ser	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Asn	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Asp	Asp	Gly	Val	
					50				55			60				
tca	ttc	atg	cca	tgg	agt	ggt	ttg	cta	ata	aat	tgt	gaa	act	ttg	gaa	240
Ser	Phe	Met	Pro	Trp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ile	Asn	Cys	Glu	Thr	Leu	Glu	
					65				70			75		80		
att	caa	gct	gat	tat	acg	agg	tat	gac	tgt	tgaaatttgt	tttttagctca					290
Ile	Gln	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Cys							
					85				90							
ttgg															294	
<210>	10															
<211>	90															
<212>	PRT															
<213>	Oryza sativa															
<400>	10															
Leu	Met	Arg	Phe	Ile	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Phe	Ile	Ser	Phe	Ser	Leu	Glu	
1					5				10					15		
His	Ala	Gln	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn	Arg	Met	Arg	Arg	Gly	Phe	Val	Phe	Tyr	
					20				25			30				
Asn	Cys	Tyr	Met	Asn	Asp	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Cys	Ala	Gly	
					35				40			45				
Asn	Ser	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Asn	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Asp	Asp	Gly	Val	
					50				55			60				
Ser	Phe	Met	Pro	Trp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ile	Asn	Cys	Glu	Thr	Leu	Glu	
					65				70			75		80		
Ile	Gln	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Cys							
					85				90							

<210>	11															
<211>	44															
<212>	PRT															
<213>	Schizosaccharomyces pombe															

<220>

<223> T motif of TERT protein

<400> 11

Trp	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr
1				5					10						15

Ile	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Asn	Arg	Thr	Val	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Lys
		20						25						30	

Asp	Ile	Trp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Cys	Arg	Pro	Phe	Ile	Thr				
			35					40							

<210> 12

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<220>

<223> Portion of C motif of TERT protein

<400> 12

Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	Asp	Asp	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ile	Thr	Val	Asn	Lys	Lys
1				5					10					15	

Asp	Ala	Lys	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Leu	Arg					
		20						25							

<210> 13

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 13

cagggggtat tgaagagata gaagcagcg

29

<210> 14

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 14

tcgttgttat tcacgcgtat cg

22

<210> 15
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 15
gcgacaattg agagatatcg ag

22

<210> 16
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 16
gcacttgatc ataaatatcc gaatcggggc g

31

<210> 17
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 17
ttatggaaag agctatacg

19

<210> 18
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 18
tgagaatccc tgaaacacg

19

<210> 19
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 19
caatttatgt gaacgcgtcc aactgagcgt ag 32

<210> 20
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 20
gatacgacat tctatatatgc 19

<210> 21
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with C. albicans sequences

<400> 21
tcaatacagg ttggctgag 19

<210> 22
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans
sequencing primer

<400> 22
tatttctgtt actcggacca 20

<210> 23
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans
sequencing primer

<400> 23
agagactcct tgttaacc

18

<210> 24
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 24
cagttaaaga tgcacgagg

19

<210> 25
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 25
tgaataacaa cagatctaag c

21

<210> 26
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 26
cagcgactgg gatgggtgc

18

<210> 27
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 27
attcttgtgg tcgaatcgc

19

<210> 28
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 28
taaagcacat tgaatttgg 19

<210> 29
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 29
taaatcatcc atatgtatc 19

<210> 30
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 30
taacacgaaa gctcgagcg 19

<210> 31
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:C. albicans sequencing primer

<400> 31
aaacttatca gaccggag 18

<210> 32
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 32
gtcatcaata aatcgagta tgagtg

26

<210> 33
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 33
ttcttaaccaa atctgagc

18

<210> 34
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 34
tgcataatat agggagcac

19

<210> 35
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 35
cttttgccat tctcatatga atatac

26

<210> 36
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 36
attattatga cgtgtgatg 19

<210> 37
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: RT-PCR primer
used with P. falciparum sequences

<400> 37
catataatta catcgagg 18

<210> 38
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer for
sequencing rice DNA

<220>
<221> variation
<222> (4)..(21)
<223> k at positions 4, 12, 18, 20 and 21 = g or t.

<400> 38
cctkaatatt tkttaatkak k 21

<210> 39
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer for
sequencing rice DNA

<220>
<221> variation
<222> (1)..(20)
<223> k at positions 1, 11 and 20 = g or t.

<400> 39
ktcacactc ktataatcak c 21

<210> 40
<211> 364
<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<223> Partial TERT sequence

<400> 40

Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	His	Cys	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gln	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln
1															

His	Ser	Ser	Pro	Trp	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Val	Arg	Ala	Cys	Leu	Arg
						20			25					30	

Arg	Leu	Val	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	Trp	Gly	Arg	His	Asn	Glu	Arg	Arg	Phe
									35		40		45		

Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Lys	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly	Lys	His	Ala	Lys	Leu
									50		55		60		

Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Lys	Met	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys
								65		70		75		80	

Phe	Leu	His	Trp	Leu	Met	Ser	Val	Tyr	Val	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser
								85		90				95	

Phe	Phe	Tyr	Val	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	Leu	Phe	Phe	Tyr
								100		105		110			

Arg	Lys	Ser	Val	Trp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	His
								115		120		125			

Leu	Lys	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	Glu	Val	Arg	Ser	Arg	Leu	Arg
								130		135		140			

Phe	Ile	Pro	Lys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Met	Asn	Met	Asp	Tyr
								145		150		155		160	

Val	Val	Gly	Ala	Arg	Thr	Phe	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arg	Val
								165		170		175			

Lys	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser	Val	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu
								180		185		190			

Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ile	His	Arg	Ala	Trp	Arg
								195		200		205			

Thr	Phe	Val	Leu	Arg	Val	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Val	Lys	Val	Asp
								210		215		220			

Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Ile	Pro	Gln	Asp	Arg	Leu	Thr	Glu	Val
								225		230		235		240	

Ile	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ile	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asn	Ser	Pro	Leu	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val
								245		250		255			

Val	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Val	Gln	Cys	Gln	Gly	Ile	Pro	Gln	Gly	Ser
								260		265		270			

Ile	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Met	Glu	Asn
275								280					285		
Lys	Leu	Phe	Ala	Gly	Ile	Arg	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Val	Asp
290					295							300			
Asp	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	His	Leu	Thr	His	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Ile
305					310				315				320		
Arg	Thr	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Val	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Val	Val	Asn	Leu
					325			330					335		
Arg	Lys	Thr	Val	Val	Asn	Phe	Gln	Met	Pro	Ala	His	Gly	Leu	Phe	Pro
					340			345					350		
Trp	Cys	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Arg	Thr	Leu	Glu				
					355			360							

<210> 41
<211> 364
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<220>
<223> Partial TERT sequence

<400> 41															
Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	His	Cys	Arg	Phe	Arg	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu
1					5				10				15		
His	Ser	Ser	Pro	Trp	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ala	Cys	Leu	Cys
					20				25				30		
Lys	Val	Val	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Trp	Gly	Arg	His	Asn	Glu	Arg	Arg	Phe
					35				40				45		
Phe	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Leu
					50			55			60				
Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Met	Trp	Lys	Met	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Thr
					65			70			75			80	
Phe	Leu	Phe	Trp	Leu	Met	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Val	Val	Gln	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser
					85				90				95		
Phe	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ser	Thr	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	Leu	Phe	Phe	Tyr
					100				105				110		
Arg	Lys	Ser	Val	Trp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ile	Gly	Val	Arg	Gln	His
					115				120				125		
Leu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Glu	Glu	Val	Arg	Cys	Arg	Leu	Arg
					130			135				140			
Phe	Ile	Pro	Lys	Pro	Asn	Gly	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Met	Asn	Met	Ser	Tyr

145	150	155	160
Ser Met Gly Thr Arg Ala Leu Gly Ala Gln His Phe Thr Gln Arg Leu			
165	170	175	
Lys Thr Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Asn Tyr Glu Thr Lys His Pro His Leu			
180	185	190	
Met Gly Ser Ser Val Leu Gly Met Asn Asp Ile Tyr Arg Thr Trp Arg			
195	200	205	
Ala Phe Val Leu Arg Val Arg Pro Arg Met Tyr Phe Val Lys Ala Asp			
210	215	220	
Val Thr Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ala Ile Pro Gln Gly Arg Leu Val Glu Val			
225	230	235	240
Val Ala Asn Met Ile Arg His Ser Glu Ser Ala Leu Arg Asn Ser Val			
245	250	255	
Val Ile Glu Gln Ser Tyr Thr Gln Cys Gln Gly Ile Pro Gln Gly Ser			
260	265	270	
Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Leu Cys Ser Leu Cys Phe Gly Asp Met Glu Asn			
275	280	285	
Lys Leu Phe Ala Glu Val Gln Arg Asp Leu Leu Leu Arg Phe Val Asp			
290	295	300	
Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Thr Pro His Leu Asp Gln Ala Lys Thr Phe Ile			
305	310	315	320
Ser Thr Leu Val Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Tyr Gly Cys Met Ile Asn Leu			
325	330	335	
Gln Lys Thr Val Val Asn Phe Gln Ile Pro Ala His Cys Leu Phe Pro			
340	345	350	
Trp Cys Gly Leu Leu Asp Thr Gln Thr Leu Glu			
355	360		

<210> 42
<211> 364
<212> PRT
<213> Oxytricha trifallax

<220>
<223> Partial TERT sequence

<400> 42
Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asn Cys Pro Leu Pro Glu Gln Leu Phe Glu Tyr
1 5 10 15
Gln Gln Asp Gln Arg Gln Ile Ser Asn Phe Leu Thr Glu Phe Val Ala
20 25 30

Asn	Val	Phe	Pro	Lys	Asn	Phe	Leu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Asn	Lys	Lys	Ile	Phe
35						40						45			
Asn	Lys	Lys	Met	Leu	Gln	Phe	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ser	Phe
50							55				60				
Thr	Lys	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Arg	Val	Asn	Val	Phe	Phe	Lys
65							70			75			80		
Val	Leu	Lys	Trp	Met	Phe	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ile	Thr	Leu	Met	Arg	Cys
				85						90			95		
Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Tyr
				100					105			110			
Arg	Lys	Asn	Ile	Trp	Asn	Met	Ile	Met	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ile	Asp	Asp	Leu
				115				120				125			
Leu	Lys	Leu	Lys	Gln	Val	Glu	Lys	Glu	Met	Arg	Gly	Lys	Leu	Arg	
				130			135			140					
Leu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ile	Met	Thr	Phe	Asn	Arg
				145			150			155			160		
Lys	Ile	Pro	Asn	Gln	Val	Gly	Lys	Met	Thr	Thr	Asn	Asn	Lys	Leu	Gln
				165				170			175				
Thr	Ala	His	Met	Met	Leu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Lys	Met	Phe	Lys	His	Ser
				180				185			190				
Phe	Gly	Phe	Ala	Val	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Ile	Met	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Glu
				195				200			205				
Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Lys	Trp	Lys	Pro	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Val	Ala	Met	Asp
				210			215			220					
Ile	Glu	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Asn	Val	Asp	Cys	Glu	Arg	Val	Val	Asn	Phe
				225			230			235			240		
Leu	Gln	Lys	Ser	Asp	Leu	Met	Asp	Lys	Leu	Asn	Met	Lys	Arg	Thr	Ile
				245				250			255				
Ile	Val	Glu	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Gln	Met	Lys	Gly	Ile	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu
				260				265			270				
Cys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu
				275				280			285				
Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Met	Arg	Leu	Thr	Asp
				290				295			300				
Asp	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Met	Thr	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asn	Asn	Ala	Met	Leu	Phe	Ile
				305			310			315			320		
Glu	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asn	Phe	Phe	Lys	Phe	His	Met
				325				330			335				

Lys Lys Leu Lys Thr Asn Phe Asp Ser Ile Asn Asp Asp Leu Phe His
 340 345 350

 Trp Ile Gly Ile Ser Ile Asp Ile Lys Thr Leu Asn
 355 360

<210> 43
<211> 364
<212> PRT
<213> Euplotes aediculatus

<220>
<223> Partial TERT sequence

<400> 43
Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Lys Ser Cys Pro Leu Pro Glu Glu Leu Phe Ser Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Thr Thr Asp Asn Lys Cys Val Thr Gln Phe Ile Asn Glu Phe Phe Tyr
 20 25 30

Asn Ile Leu Pro Lys Asp Phe Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn Arg Lys Asn Phe
 35 40 45

Gln Lys Lys Val Lys Lys Tyr Val Glu Leu Asn Lys His Glu Leu Ile
 50 55 60

His Lys Asn Leu Leu Leu Glu Lys Ile Asn Thr Arg Val Leu Trp Lys
 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Arg Trp Ile Phe Phe Asp Leu Val Val Ser Leu Thr Arg Cys
 85 90 95

Phe Phe Tyr Met Thr Glu Gln Gln Lys Ser Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr
 100 105 110

Arg Lys Asn Ile Trp Asp Val Ile Met Lys Met Ser Ile Ala Asp Leu
 115 120 125

Lys Lys Leu Ala Glu Val Gln Glu Lys Glu Val Glu Gly Lys Leu Arg
 130 135 140

Leu Ile Pro Lys Lys Thr Thr Phe Arg Pro Ile Met Thr Phe Asn Lys
 145 150 155 160

Lys Ile Val Asn Ser Asp Arg Lys Leu Thr Thr Asn Thr Lys Leu Leu
 165 170 175

Asn Ser His Leu Met Leu Lys Thr Leu Lys Arg Met Phe Lys Asp Pro
 180 185 190

Phe Gly Phe Ala Val Phe Asn Tyr Asp Asp Val Met Lys Lys Tyr Glu
 195 200 205

Glu Phe Val Cys Lys Trp Lys Pro Lys Leu Phe Phe Ala Thr Met Asp

210	215	220
Ile Glu Lys Cys Tyr Asp Ser Val Asn Arg Glu Lys Leu Ser Thr Phe		
225	230	235
Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Asn Ala Lys Lys Thr Leu		
245	250	255
Ile Val Glu Ala Lys Tyr Arg Gln Thr Lys Gly Ile Pro Gln Gly Leu		
260	265	270
Cys Val Ser Ser Ile Leu Ser Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Glu Glu		
275	280	285
Ser Ser Leu Gly Phe Leu Arg Asp Glu Leu Leu Met Arg Leu Thr Asp		
290	295	300
Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Thr Gln Glu Asn Asn Ala Val Leu Phe Ile		
305	310	315
320		
Glu Lys Leu Ile Asn Val Ser Arg Glu Asn Gly Phe Lys Phe Asn Met		
325	330	335
Lys Lys Leu Gln Thr Ser Phe Gln Asn Ile Val Gln Asp Tyr Cys Asp		
340	345	350
Trp Ile Gly Ile Ser Ile Asp Met Lys Thr Leu Ala		
355	360	
<210> 44		
<211> 364		
<212> PRT		
<213> Tetrahymena thermophila		
<220>		
<223> Partial TERT sequence		
<400> 44		
Tyr Leu Leu Lys Lys Phe Cys Lys Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Tyr Asp Thr		
1	5	10
		15
Glu Ile Ser Tyr Lys Gln Ile Thr Asn Phe Leu Arg Gln Ile Ile Gln		
20	25	30
Asn Cys Val Pro Asn Gln Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Asn Phe Lys Val Phe		
35	40	45
Leu Glu Lys Leu Tyr Glu Phe Val Gln Met Lys Arg Phe Glu Asn Gln		
50	55	60
Lys Val Leu Asp Tyr Ile Cys Phe Met Asp Val Phe Ile Leu Gly Asp		
65	70	75
		80
Leu Ile Val Phe Ile Ile Asn Lys Leu Val Ile Pro Val Leu Arg Tyr		
85	90	95

Asn Phe Tyr Ile Thr Glu Lys His Lys Glu Gly Ser Ile Phe Tyr Tyr
 100 105 110

 Arg Lys Pro Ile Trp Lys Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Val Lys Leu
 115 120 125

 Glu Glu Leu Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Lys Leu Ile Pro Gly Lys Leu Arg
 130 135 140

 Ile Ile Pro Lys Lys Gly Ser Phe Arg Pro Ile Met Thr Phe Leu Arg
 145 150 155 160

 Lys Asp Lys Gln Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu Asn Leu Asn Gln Ile Leu Met
 165 170 175

 Asp Ser Gln Leu Val Phe Arg Asn Leu Lys Asp Met Leu Gly Gln Lys
 180 185 190

 Ile Gly Tyr Ser Val Phe Asp Asn Lys Gln Ile Ser Glu Lys Phe Ala
 195 200 205

 Gln Phe Ile Glu Lys Trp Lys Pro Gln Leu Tyr Met Val Thr Leu Asp
 210 215 220

 Ile Lys Lys Cys Tyr Asp Ser Ile Asp Gln Met Lys Leu Leu Asn Phe
 225 230 235 240

 Phe Asn Gln Ser Asp Leu Ile Gln Asp Ser Leu Tyr Asp Asp Asp Asp
 245 250 255

 Gln Ile Leu Gln Lys Phe Arg Gln Lys Arg Gly Ile Pro Gln Gly Leu
 260 265 270

 Asn Ile Ser Gly Val Leu Cys Ser Phe Tyr Phe Gly Lys Leu Glu Glu
 275 280 285

 Glu Tyr Thr Gln Phe Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu Leu Met Arg Leu Thr Asp
 290 295 300

 Asp Tyr Leu Phe Ile Ser Asp Ser Gln Gln Asn Ala Leu Asn Leu Ile
 305 310 315 320

 Val Gln Leu Gln Asn Cys Ala Asn Asn Asn Gly Phe Met Phe Asn Asp
 325 330 335

 Gln Lys Ile Thr Thr Asn Phe Lys Ile Ser Val Gln Asn Glu Cys Gln
 340 345 350

 Trp Ile Gly Lys Ser Ile Asp Met Asn Thr Leu Glu
 355 360

<210> 45
 <211> 364
 <212> PRT
 <213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<220>

<223> Partial TERT sequence

<400> 45

Lys	Val	Tyr	Asn	His	Tyr	Cys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr
1															
							5				10				15

Ser	Leu	Lys	Pro	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Ala	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Leu	Val
							20			25					30

Arg	Val	Phe	Pro	Lys	Leu	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Arg	Ile	Phe	Glu	Ile	Ile
							35			40					45

Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Glu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Phe
							50			55					60

Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Met	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ala	Glu
							65			70					80

Phe	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ser
							85			90					95

Phe	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Tyr	Phe
							100			105					110

Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Trp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Cys	Arg	Pro	Phe	Ile	Thr	Ser	Met
							115			120					125

Lys	Met	Phe	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asn	Glu	Asn	Asn	Val	Arg	Ala	Val	Ile	Arg
							130			135					140

Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Lys	Asn	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ile	Thr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Lys
							145			150					160

Arg	Phe	Leu	Ile	Lys	Gln	Met	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr	Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg
							165			170					175

Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Lys	His	Leu	Ile	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gly
							180			185					190

Ile	Pro	Phe	Asn	Leu	Glu	Val	Tyr	Met	Lys	Leu	Leu	Thr	Phe	Lys	Lys
							195			200					205

Asp	Leu	Leu	Lys	His	Arg	Met	Arg	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Val	Arg	Ile	Asp
							210			215					220

Ile	Lys	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Ile	Lys	Gln	Asp	Leu	Met	Phe	Arg	Ile
							225			230					240

Val	Lys	Lys	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Glu	Thr	Leu	Phe	Val	Asp	Phe	Val
							245			250					255

Asp	Tyr	Trp	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Val	Gly	Ile	Pro	Gln	Gly	Ser
							260			265					270

Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Cys	His	Phe	Tyr	Met	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

275	280	285	
Glu Tyr Leu Ser Phe Thr Lys Lys Lys Val	Leu Leu Arg Val Val Asp		
290	295	300	
Asp Phe Leu Phe Ile Thr Val Asn Lys Lys Asp Ala Lys Lys Phe Leu			
305	310	315	320
Asn Leu Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Glu Lys His Asn Phe Ser Thr Ser Leu			
325	330	335	
Glu Lys Thr Val Leu Asn Phe Phe Asn Glu Ser Lys Lys Arg Met Pro			
340	345	350	
Phe Phe Gly Phe Ser Val Asn Met Arg Ser Leu Asp			
355	360		
<210> 46			
<211> 364			
<212> PRT			
<213> <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>			
<220>			
<223> Partial TERT sequence			
<400> 46			
Ser Asp Leu Asn Ser Ile Cys Pro Pro Leu Glu Ser His Leu Ser Arg			
1	5	10	15
Gln Ser Pro Lys Glu Arg Val Leu Lys Phe Ile Ile Val Ile Leu Gln			
20	25	30	
Lys Leu Leu Pro Gln Glu Met Phe Gly Lys Lys Asn Lys Gly Lys Ile			
35	40	45	
Ile Lys Asn Leu Asn Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Asn Gly Tyr Leu			
50	55	60	
Pro Phe Asp Ser Leu Leu Lys Lys Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ala Ile Cys			
65	70	75	80
Phe Ile Ser Trp Leu Phe Arg Gln Leu Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Gln Thr			
85	90	95	
Phe Phe Tyr Cys Thr Glu Ile Ser Ser Thr Val Thr Ile Val Tyr Phe			
100	105	110	
Arg His Asp Thr Trp Asn Lys Leu Ile Thr Pro Phe Ile Val Glu Tyr			
115	120	125	
Phe Lys Leu Val Glu Asn Asn Val Cys Arg Asn His Ser Lys Met Arg			
130	135	140	
Ile Ile Pro Lys Lys Ser Asn Phe Arg Ile Ile Ala Ile Pro Cys Arg			
145	150	155	160

Gly Ala Asp Glu Glu Glu Phe Thr Lys Asn Ala Ile Gln Pro Thr Gln
 165 170 175

 Lys Ile Leu Glu Tyr Leu Arg Asn Lys Arg Pro Thr Ser Phe Thr Lys
 180 185 190

 Ile Tyr Ser Pro Thr Gln Ile Ala Asp Arg Ile Lys Glu Phe Lys Gln
 195 200 205

 Arg Leu Leu Lys Lys Phe Asn Pro Glu Leu Tyr Phe Met Lys Phe Asp
 210 215 220

 Met Lys Ser Cys Tyr Asp Ser Ile Pro Arg Met Glu Cys Met Arg Thr
 225 230 235 240

 Leu Lys Asp Ala Leu Arg Asn Glu Asn Glu Leu Tyr Ile Asp Asn Val
 245 250 255

 Arg Thr Val His Leu Tyr Ile Arg Glu Asp Gly Leu Phe Gln Gly Ser
 260 265 270

 Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Ile Val Asp Leu Val Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Glu
 275 280 285

 Phe Tyr Ser Glu Phe Lys Ala Ser Pro Leu Ile Leu Lys Leu Ala Asp
 290 295 300

 Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Ser Thr Asp Gln Gln Val Ile Asn Ile Lys
 305 310 315 320

 Lys Leu Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Gln Lys Tyr Asn Ala Lys Ala Asn Arg
 325 330 335

 Asp Lys Ile Leu Ala Val Ser Gln Ser Asp Asp Asp Thr Val Ile Gln
 340 345 350

 Phe Cys Ala Met His Ile Phe Val Lys Glu Leu Glu
 355 360

<210> 47

<211> 379

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Consensus sequence for TERT protein

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (1)..(354)

<223> X at positions 1, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 19, 21-23, 26, 31, 34, 39, 40, 44, 62, 66, 74, 80, 92, 96, 109-113, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 148, 158, 160, 168, 173, 175, 178, 181, 184, 187,

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (1)..(354)
 <223> cont'd.: 191, 197-203, 206, 209-211, 219, 220,
 223, 227, 239, 245, 255, 256, 259, 260, 262, 265,
 274, 275, 279, 302, 306, 313, 327-327, 334, 337,
 342, 344-346, 354, 363, 364, 366, 369 = amino acid

 <220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (1)..(354)
 <223> cont'd.: that varies according to organism

 <400> 47
 Xaa Leu Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Pro Leu Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15

 Ser Tyr Xaa Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Val Xaa Asn Phe Leu Arg Xaa Ile
 20 25 30

 Leu Xaa Lys Leu Val Pro Xaa Xaa Leu Trp Gly Xaa Arg His Asn Lys
 35 40 45

 Lys Ile Phe Leu Lys Asn Leu Lys Lys Phe Leu Leu Xaa Lys Tyr Glu
 50 55 60

 Xaa Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Leu Met Xaa Lys Ile Lys Val Arg Xaa Ile
 65 70 75 80

 Leu Ala Lys Phe Leu Phe Trp Leu Phe Asp Xaa Leu Val Val Xaa Leu
 85 90 95

 Leu Arg Ser Phe Phe Tyr Ile Thr Glu Thr Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 100 105 110

 Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Arg Lys Ile Trp Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Arg Ile Xaa Phe
 115 120 125

 Ile Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Lys Xaa Leu Arg Glu Leu Gln Glu Lys Glu Val
 130 135 140

 Arg Xaa Gly Lys Leu Arg Leu Ile Pro Lys Lys Xaa Thr Xaa Phe Arg
 145 150 155 160

 Pro Ile Val Asn Met Xaa Arg Lys Val Val Xaa Arg Xaa Leu Lys Xaa
 165 170 175

 Met Thr Xaa Asn Gln Xaa Leu Val Xaa Thr Leu Xaa Met Leu Lys Asn
 180 185 190

 Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Gly Xaa Ser Val Xaa Xaa
 195 200 205

 Xaa Asp Asp Ile Met Arg Arg Trp Xaa Xaa Phe Val Xaa Lys Trp Arg
 210 215 220

Xaa Pro Lys Leu Tyr Phe Val Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Xaa Cys Tyr Asp
 225 230 235 240
 Thr Ile Xaa Gln Asp Arg Leu Val Arg Val Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Ile Lys
 245 250 255
 Xaa Xaa Glu Xaa Ser Leu Xaa Arg Asp Ser Val Val Ile Glu Gln Xaa
 260 265 270
 Xaa Tyr Lys Gln Xaa Lys Gly Ile Pro Gln Gly Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr
 275 280 285
 Ile Leu Cys Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Leu Glu Xaa Glu Glu Tyr Xaa
 290 295 300
 Gln Phe Leu Arg Arg Asp Xaa Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Leu Ile Thr Xaa Xaa Asn Asn Ala Lys Xaa Phe Leu Xaa Leu
 325 330 335
 Leu Val Arg Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Tyr Gly Phe Lys Val Asn Leu Xaa
 340 345 350
 Lys Thr Val Val Asn Phe Gln Met Xaa Xaa His Xaa Leu Met Xaa Trp
 355 360 365
 Ile Gly Leu Ser Ile Asp Ile Arg Thr Leu Glu
 370 375

<210> 48
 <211> 271
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <223> Segment of TERT gene

<400> 48
 ttactgagat ttatttgatga ctacatTTT gtgtctacct caagagatca ggcgagtagc 60
 ttctatcaca ggTTgaAGCA tggATTTAA gattacaact gCTTCatgaa cGAAACAAAA 120
 ttctgcataa atTTTGAAGA taaAGAAGAA cataggTgtt cttataatAG aATGTTGTG 180
 ggcgataatg gAGTTCCttt tgcagatgg acgggTTTgc ttattaattc ccgcacattt 240
 gaaggTcaag ttgactacac aaggTctGCC t 271